ƖӾѦӾ ƖӾ†ӾↃↃӾX

ƖʓΛӾᛒ Λϥᛒ Λʓ †⊗⊖ϥИ†Ɩ ИↃ†ΛXXKY

ᛒↃѦϥYИϥY

ƖↃΛↃƖ Λϥ1ƎϥǂDϥИϥ Иϥ
ƎϥѦϥƖ ΛↃИʓѦѦϥY ϥ
DↃIIϥΛ†◇⊖ϥИ†Ɩ ӚΛʓΛƎʓIYʓӾ ϥ
ϥ◇ИШǂ ΛϥᛒᛒϥӾ
ϥ†⊗ IϥѦϥӾ ϥ
ΛϥMϥӾ ӾYӾ◇Ӿ⊗ ϥ
⋈1ИϥM YʓOↃӾИ†Y ϥ
И†MↃѦϥ◇Ↄϥ1
ӚƖ ƖӾИӾƖ ϥ
†⊗⊖ϥИ†Ɩ ИↃ†ΛXXKY
DↃIIϥΛ†◇⊖ϥИ†Ɩ YѦↃXϥИѦӾ Иϥ
ϥ⊖ϥИ†Ɩ ѦϥIИↃѦʓ1
Ә◇Ↄϥ1 Λϥ†ↃↃƖ
XXӾΛӚИӾΛӾѦ ϥ ИӾXᛒӾ Иϥ
††ϥѦ ΛϥM
ӘΛ ϥ
?YӾXXKY Иʓ Ɩ†⊗Ӿᛒ
ӘↃI↑†ↃӾΛ ϥ
†⊗⊖ϥИ†Ɩ †ИϥMϥ◇IӾ† ϥ
DʓѦӾѦ ѦШИϥӾ ϥ
Y⋈◇1ӾY ϥ
ѦӾ↑ИӾӾ ϥИↃ†ↃϥMѦϥѦ†M ϥ
Ә◇ѦϥƎ Λϥ⊖ШИШ⊗
†⊗⊖ϥИ†Ɩ ΛϥDИϥI ϥ
ↃϥƎ†ѦШYDϥИϥ Иϥ
Иϥ†ϥᛒↃϥ◇†ѦӾƎ ϥ
Ɩ↑ϥИϥX ӚΛↃӾИ ,ϥᛒѦϥ ӘѦ⊖ↃΛↃᛒ ,ӚѦӚI ӘѦӘI
†⊗⊖ϥИ†Ɩ Λϥ†ϥMᛒↃИϥӾ ϥ
Ɩϥ†⊗⊖ϥИ†Ɩ ⋈ѦↃ⊗DϥИϥ Иϥ
Ӿ1ʓИↃӾИӾI ƖӾʓʓИↃӾИӾI
ИϥΨↃᛒDϥИϥ Иϥ
Ә◇ѦϥƎ ΛϥИ†MǂↃKǂ
DↃIIϥΛ†◇⊖ϥИ†Ɩ ƎʓI ϥ Λʓ †⊗⊖ϥИ†Ɩ ϥD⋈И ϥ
ΛↃↃϥ1 †◇ӾↃ††ӾY
DↃIIϥΛ†◇⊖ϥИ†Ɩ-ϥ◇ʓX ϥ
XϥИ ϥ Λʓ Xϥ◇ϥ1
ИϥΛ Ӛ1ӾИӾϥ†ШИ ϥ
†ϥѦШD ⊖ϥИ†Ɩ ϥ
Λ†ИↃƖ ΛϥᛒϥY
ↃʓӾӾY ΛKИKM ϥ
⊖ϥИ†Ɩ ϥᛒѦϥI ϥ
?ↃϥXӘ◇†ǂϥѦ ϥ ↃϥM †ᛒ
⊖ϥИ†◇⋈1ИϥM ϥ
Ә◇Ↄϥ1 ǂↃↃѦↃX
ϥ◇Иϥᛒ ӘΛↃ†1ШX ϥ
Ә◇ѦϥƎ ƎʓI
Ӿ1ӚѦӚI ИӾXᛒӾ DʓѦӾI ϥ
Ӿ◇†ǂↃKǂ
Иϥ↑1ϥИ◇ӾИↃӾИӾI ϥ
ӾΛӾᛒ †ѦϥИ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

ʘϚΛИϚ, ЁТСϮϚСΥИϮG! ЁТСϮϚСΥИϮG ЁϚΛ ΛϚБ ЁСИϮИΛΥ. ИИΛΥР, МϚИΥϚ, ХϮИСD СϚБ ЁСИϮИΛΥ РИ. ЁТΥ
МСΛΥ ЁТΥ ΥϚССϮ, РИ РХΛРОСС ΊϚΛΛϚΥΥ ϪСǂ ХϚБІІСΊ.
РИΥРС ХСΏΛΥ Р ΥϚИϪϚΘ ЁϚΛΛϚ, Р ДΜΛРΥ ЁϚΛΛΏΥΚΥΥϚ, Р ХСІСИОРДРΛ ЁϚΛϚΥΥϚΊ, Λ Р ЁϚϮМϚ ЁϚΛ
ΛϚБ ЁϚИΥ ЁСΊΊРССϮ Р ΛΚϮΚИХϚС. ЁРΛСРЕ ϮΛ ϚΛБϚǂ Р ΊΏХРООРΛ МРϮРІСϮ. ЁСИΛϚΛϚϮΚΥΥ,
ЁСИΛСΛϚϮСΥΥ Р ЁϚϮМϚ, ϪСǂ СϚБ ΛΚϪϚΥΥϚ ЁϚΛ Р ΛϚΛСΜΥ. ϪСǂ ϮΛ ΛΚϪϚΥСС ЁϚΛ, ЁТСϮ РИСС ΥΛИΥϚ
ЁРΛРΥ.
РИΥ ЁССϮΥР Р МСС ХСІСИОРД:
- ϪРΛΛСϮ-ϚΊ, ΥϚ ЁϚϮМϚ, ΥΏϮСБ СС, ЁТΥ ИϮСРΛΥ. РΛΛΛСΊ Р ΊРΥΛРС РΛР ϚǂϪ ΛΚИϮΚΥ, ʘϚΏΘϮ СϮР, Λ
ЁТОСИ СϮРБϚǂ, ϪСǂ Р ДΜΛРΥ ЁϚΛΛΏΛΛϚ, ІΚОΙСΛ ΊϮ Р ΛΚϮΚХИΚϚΛ, Λ ϮСХϮ Р ΥϚИХϚ.
ΜǂϮΛ ΥϚІСΊ. ΛΚϮΚИΥ РΛСРΊ Р ΊРΥΛРС РΛР, Λ Р ЁϚϮМϚ ХϚΛϚΘϚОІϮΊ. ϮϚ ЁТСϮϚСΥИϮG РИΥ ϮΛ ΥΏϮΥР,
Λ ϮΛЁϚΥ ЁϚΛΛΜΙΥΥϮСΥСΥΥР Р ΥРИΛРϮСРΊ, ϪСǂ ХРΥ МРС СΥΥϪСС. ʘСΛΙР ЁРΛРΥ МϮΛРΛССРΥРΛΛРΥG, ХϚΛϚϪϚМϚИϚϮϮΊ
Ϛǂ ЁСИСОРХР, РИИРΛ ϚΛСИСОΜΥ, СΥΥϪСС ϚǂϚССϚΛΥ ИРОϚОІϮΊ Р ΥϚИИϚ, Λ РИ ЁТСϮРРИΥ
ΊϮРΛΜϮΥ.
ϪРИРСИΥ Р ΛϚΛϚD ϮΛ, ЁϚΛ РОРИИР ΛΏΥСϮ Р ДΜΛРΥ, ϮϚ ϪРΥ МϮΛРΛССРΥРΛΛРΥG СΥΥ ʘϚОІϮΊ СРǂ ΛΜИОСΛРС,
Ϛǂ ІϮОИР ΥϚGΛ ΛϮСИ; ϪϮРХР ΊϮРХРΛ, ССОϮ: ΊΜΛΛ ϚΛ, МϮΛРΛССРΥРΛΛРΥG! - ϪϮРХР ΏΚϮ, МϚИϮ, ϚΛ
СϚБ ЁСИϮИΛΥ РИ СССϚΥ. Р ΛϚΛϚD СРǂ ЁСИΛϮХϚ ΊϮЁϚСΥ Р ϪРИХGΛ, ΛϚОϚΏϮΥ Р ИϚИХϚ, Λ РООСИ Р
ΊΏХРΊ ϮΛ ΜΥРСР ΛСЁЁϚОСΛΥРΊ.
ϮϚ ХϚИИϚΛ ИРΊ ЁСΛΥ ЁϚИΛϚΛϚϮΚΥ ϮΛΥϚСϮΛРИРХРС ΊРϮϚΛРИ Р ЁϚϮМϚ ΊСЁРІ! РИΥ ЁССϮСΥΥР Р МСС
ХСІСИОРДСРΊ, ϪСǂ ϪР ϪСΛСРЕ ϚΛ СϚБ ЁΜІΥΥϮΥϪРΥΥР РИΥ Р ΛϚΛϚDΥ, РООСИ ϚGΥ ЁΜІΥΥϮΥΥР ϚΛ.
- ΥGΛ МРС, СϚБ ХРССБ - ϚΛОΏϮΚИΚΥΥ Р ХСІСИОРД -, ІРΛΛРΛΛ ϪϚΥМϚСϪϚΥ ϮРИРХИР, ϪР ϪСΛСРЕ ЁϚΛ
СϚБ ΛΚϪϚΥϚϮ РИ ϮΛΥϚСΥϚΛϚСΥ. ʘϚΏΘϮ ЁСΛΥ РИ Рǂ РΛР, СΥΥ ИРΊ ЁϚΛ СϚБ ΛРΥСРΊ РИСΊ РИ ΚИϮΚСΛΚΛ
ΊΏХРΊ - ЁϚИΥ ХϮИСДСΛРС Р ΊΏХРΊ ЁϚΛΥϚИОϚϮСϚΊ ϚΛΛϚСΏСΊ -, Λ РЁϮСΥ ХϚΛϚЕ, ΜΛСИΥ ΊϮ РИ Рǂ
РΛGΛ, Λ ΥСǂ МСΛϚ, РЁϮΥ РОРИІ.
ϚΛЁϚǂ Р ΛϚΛϚD ϪРИЁРϮРСРЕ, Р ΊΏХРΊ ϮΛ МСΛϚ ЁϚССССΊ, Р ЁϚϮМϚ ЁϚϮϮΛ ХСОϚОІϮΊ РИ Рǂ РΛР.
ϪРССБ ЁТСϮϚСΥИϮG ϚИΥ ϮΛ ΥGΛ ΥΏϮΥР, Λ ЁϚΛϮСΥ ИРΊ ΛΙІΚΛΜΛΥРΊ-ХΜΛΥРΊ. РІ! ЁϚΛΜИΛРІОСϮϮΊ
ϚИИϚ ʘΚΛϮСϚϪϚИϚ, Λ ϪРИРϮΛ ЁϚΛ ΛϚБ РΛΛСΥΥ.
ХϚΏΜΥ Р ϪРИХР, Λ ϚǂϚССϚΛΥ ʘϚΛϚОІϮΊ РИ РǂХР. ϮϚ Μǂ ИРСϚϪϚИϚϮСΥΥ РИ РǂИР, ϪСǂ Р ЁϚϮМϚ
ЁϚΛ ΛϚБ ΥΏϮСΥΥ ЁСΊΊРССϮ, Λ Р ΛϚΛϚD ХСОϚΛΛϚΛϚΛϚС ЁϚΛΛΏΥϪϚΥΥϚ Р ДΜΛРΥ, РИΥРС ΥGΛΛРОСΥΥ,
ϚΛДΜΛΥ Р ΥϚИϪϚΘ РΛРΥΥ, Λ Μǂ РΛΜϮΥ СΥΥ ИϚΛΛϚΛϮΛ, ЁТСΥ Р ХΜСϮР.
Р МСС ХСІСИОРД ЁϚϮϮΛ СϚБ ΥРΛРΥРΥ Р ϪϚОϚΥ, ИРΊ ϪСǂ ΊϮ СϚБ ΥΛИΥϚ РИ ϚИϚΛ ДРΜРОР ІΛИΚϚ
ʘϚΛϚΛЁϚϪϚС. МСΛϚ РИ ϚΛϚΥСϚϚΊ, ϪР Р ΛϚΛϚD ϚΛЁϚǂ ϪРИΜΛИΜΛ. ΛССϮСΛΥР, ЁϚΛ ЁИϚХРΛ ϚǂϚΥ, ϪРΥϪР
РИИРΛ Р ΛϚΛϚDΥ ϮΛ ϚΛЁΜІΥΥϮΥϪРΥСР, Λ РИ ϚС ϚΛϚΥϚΥ ϮΛ ЁϚΛЁϚСΥϚϪϚΥСС. РИΥ ЁССϮΥР Р ΛϚΛϚDССϚΊ,
ЁТОСИ ʘϚΛОСІΏΛΥ, ϪСǂ МРϮРІСϮ ϮСϮΜΛΥСС:
- ЁϮСϚΊ ϮΛ МϮІСϮ ЁРΛРϮϮРΛ РИСОРΥ Р ССϪСИ ΊΏХРОРΥ, ϪϮІСС РИСΊ ΜǂΛСБ ʘСΛΥРΊ ϚΛ Р ДΜΛРΥ.
Ϛ ʘРИРІϮ ЁϮСϮϮΛ, ϮСОРХХ ИϚОСІϮ ХϚ Р ИϚИХϚ, ЁϮΛ ΥϚ СϮРІРИІ.
Р ΛϚΛϚD ІΚΛϚΛ Ϛ МϮΛРΛСИΥ ΛϚБ ΛССϮСΛΥР, ϪСǂ Р ЁϚϮМϚ Р ϪРИСРΛ МРС, ϪРΛΛΛΛРΥСΥΥ Р ХСІСИОРДИР,
Λ ИРОΜǂРС ХϚ ϮΛ ИϚОϚІΥϚΥΥϚ Р ΊΏХРОРΥ Р ИϚИХϚ. РИИРΛ ϚΛЁϚСΥ МРϮРІСϮ. ΥϚ ϪРИР
ϚΛΥϚОϚΛϚ, Λ ϪРΥ Р ЁϚϮМϚ ИРΊ ϚΛϚΥϚХϚ ΥСЁЁРС. ЁϚΛϮΥϚϮ Λ ΛϚΛϚD, ΜϮǂϮ ССОϮ, МϚΛϮ ϚΛ ЁРΛРϮ! -
ЁϚΛʘΜΥРЁСϮϮΊ, ϪРΥИР Р ΊϚИΥХϚ, Λ ʘϚΛЁЁІϮΊ Ϛǂ ʘРИР.
- ЁРІϪРІІ - ΊϮРΛΥСΥΥ Р ЁϚϮМϚ. - ЁϚΛ РИ ϚΛХϚ ϮΛ ʘϚΛЁЁІϪРΥІ, ЁРИ ЁϚΛ СϚБ ІРХРϮΜΛІ Р
ΊΚИΚЁΚ ΊΚИΏΛ!
ΊΚДΚИΚΛΥΥ Р ΛϚΛϚD, ΊϚǂϚΛЁϚИИϚС ʘϮРΥРΛ ϚΛϚΥϚСϚΊ, ϮϚ Р ЁϚϮМϚ ЁТСϮ ИРΊ РИΥ ΊϮРХРΛР:
- ІРΛΛΥ ΛϚ СССϚΥ, ЁϚИΥ ϪР СϚБ, СС ІРΛΛΥΥϮΛΥΊ ΛϚ, РИΥ ЁϚϮϮΛ СϚБ ΊΚІΚΚϮΚ ЁϚΛ.
- ΥGΛ МРС - ЁССϮΥР Р ΛϚΛϚD -, ΛϚІРΛΛΛСΊ, ИРΊ ϚСΛϚϮϮ ЁϚΛ, ϪСǂ ϚΛСХХ ϪРИЁРΥ ΊϮРΛΥΛРΊ.
- ΊϮРΛΥϪРΥІ ΥϮИϚСϪРИЁРΥ ϮΛ, ΜǂϮΛ ϪРΛРΛ ʘϮР МРǂ.
ΊϮРΛΥ Р ΛϚΛϚD, РϪСǂ ИРΊ Р ΥСИОРС ΊϮʘСИΥ:
- DϚ, ЁТСϮϚСΥИϮG, DϚ!
ϪРΛΛРΥ ϚИΥ ЁТСϮϚСΥИϮG, Λ ЁССϮΥР Р ΥΚХХϮСϚΊ:
- ϪϚ, ϪРΛΛΥРΥСΊ-Ϛ, Р ΛРИϮЁБ РИ СС ССΜϚЁϚΥ ΊϮРΛΥСΥΥР.
- ΥРΛРС ХϮИСD РΛЁСΥ ΛРΥΥРΛ - ЁССϮΥР МϮΛРΛССРΥРΛΛРΥG Λ ʘΚΛϮСϚϪϚИϚ, ЁϚИΥ ϚGΊ ИРОΜǂРС СϚБ
ϪРΛΛСΥΥРΊ ΛСЁЁϮΥ.
Ϛǂ ΊϮΛ ϮϮϚ ЁΜΛΜР ϮΛЁϚΥ ΊϮРΛΥ Р ΛϚΛϚD:
- DϚ, МϮΛРΛССРΥРΛΛРΥG, DϚ!
ϪРΛΛРΥ ϚИΥ МϮΛРΛССРΥРΛΛРΥG, Λ ЁССϮΥР Р ЁРΛϮΊ ΊϚΥΥϚGϚΊ:
- СϚБ ϪРΛΛСΥΥРΥСΊ-Ϛǂ? ЁТСΥϪР ЁСΛΥ ϚСΛϚБ ІGΛϮΥСΥΥ МСΛСР Р ΛРИϮРСΊ!
ЁСΛΥ ЁТСϮϚСΥИϮG Λ ʘΚΛϮСϚϪϚИϚ СϚБ ϪРΛΛСΥΥР, Λ РИΥ ЁССϮΥРΊ МϮΛРΛССРΥРΛΛРΥGСРΊ, ϪСǂ ХϮИСDСΛРС
РΛЁСΥ ΛРΥСΥΥ.
ϪРИЁРϮІСИ ΊϮРΛΥ Р ΛϚΛϚD, РϪСǂ ИРΊ Р ΥСИОРС ΊϮʘСИΥ:

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꟼ◇ИИⲰ‡ ΛꟼƎƎꟼ⨯

ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ ᒧ⨯ↃↃↃ⨯ .ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ‡⨯ ,ѦⲘY Λ† ↃↃѦꟼⅠИↃ Y⨯⨯†⨯Y⨯ ѦꟼɃ ,YѦↃⲘ ƐƐↃ ѦↃ⨯ ,YѦↃⲘ
ᒧꟼↃⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ YѦↃⲘ ƎↃИꟼ⨯ ꟼ†Ø :ꟼ Ѧ⨯ѦↃꟼ‡ↃXXᒧ† ꟼ†ꟼƎИ†И -ꟼ††ꟼ ,ꟼ ƎꟼΛↃ††ᒧ ⅠꟼXGƎѦYИΛꟼѦꟼY ØↃØꟼYↃYY,
ΛT Ѧ⨯ YИꟼИꟼ ,YИ⨯Ⲙ⨯⨯ ↃꟼXⲰƎꟼ⨯ ꟼ Λ††Ↄ† :ƎↃↃ† YY⨯Y⨯⨯Ѧ ƎꟼΛ ⨯И†ƎƎꟼΛ ѦⲦ◇◇†XX⨯Λ†◇Ѧ⨯Ѧ ꟼ ƎⲦↃ⨯
.ᒧꟼↃꟼ◇ИИⲰ‡ ΛꟼƎƎꟼ⨯ ᒧꟼYИ⨯ⲘↃↃ
,ᒧ†Ⅰ⨯ ᒧ⨯ИИK ИꟼꟼΛ ,ᒧG⨯ΛИ⨯ᒧ ꟼ ᒧG ‡Ↄ⨯ ,⨯YѦKⅮѦ⨯ ᒧꟼИ Λ†XꟼИꟼ† ‡⨯ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ѧ ᒧ†XXↃ‡ꟼↃ YꟼᒧꟼY ꟼ
,ᒧ⨯ѦꟼѦYↃⅠ ꟼ ИꟼƎ YИ⨯ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,ᒧꟼↃⲰⅠⅮꟼ Иꟼ ᒧꟼY†ↃↃƎ YИꟼ ИⅠ⨯‡⨯ ⨯† ,ᒧ†И⨯†⨯ƎƎ⨯⨯ ↃꟼXⲰƎ⨯ ,ᒧ†Ⅰꟼ
ꟼ ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ ⨯YYⲦM ΛT Ѧ⨯ .YꟼTØ⨯T⨯X ꟼ Ѧ⨯ ꟼΛY†Иꟼ◇ꟼY ⨯ИИ⨯ƎꟼѦꟼM ,XXⲘꟼↃY †ᒧ ꟼѦѦꟼꟼ ƎꟼΛ
G ‡Ↄ⨯ ,ꟼY†ↃↃƎ YИꟼ Λ ,ꟼ◇ИИⲰ‡ YѦↃⲘ ↃↃ⨯YYↃ ƎꟼΛↃꟼƎ ИꟼƎ ⨯† ,⨯ИѦꟼИ⨯YѦ⨯ƎѦΛꟼ◇⨯Иꟼ Ø ꟼY†ꟼ⨯X ,ꟼXѦↃИꟼⲘ
ↃꟼYⲰИꟼ .Ⅰ⨯Ѧ ƎↃↃ Λꟼ◇⨯ИꟼØ ꟼ⨯ↃΛ ,ѦꟼѦ†Ⲙ ⨯ Λ†Ǝ ,⨯ѦGѦ⨯X Λ ,ѦꟼѦѦꟼ‡ Иꟼ ᒧ††ↃGѦↃ◇ИↃƎ ƎↃↃ Ↄꟼ‡Ⲱ
.†Ↄ†⨯ⲘↃⅠ ꟼY†ⲰY ƎↃↃ YѦ⨯ѦΛΛK†ⲰX ꟼ YИ⨯Ǝ ,YYKOKⅠѦ⨯Ǝ ΛT Y⨯ↃↃ† ⨯† ,⨯ИѦꟼИ⨯YѦ⨯ƎИꟼƎY ᒧꟼYY†ⲘѦ⨯
.YY⨯ѦѦѦ⨯ᒧ ⨯†ↃѦⲰ YИ⨯Ǝ ,⨯YY⨯⨯†⨯ⲘↃⅠ ƎↃↃ YИꟼИꟼ YИꟼ ,ꟼИѦꟼΛGꟼXⅠ ᒧꟼYYꟼM
‡Ↄ⨯ ,ᒧꟼY†GѦↃѦИↃƎ Λ†††ꟼ ᒧ⨯ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ѧ ꟼ ⨯† ;⨯ꟼⅠ⨯Ø ꟼ ѦѦꟼ ѦↃ⨯ ,ꟼY†ⲰY ƎⲦΛ YИꟼ ИꟼƎ ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ
‡⨯ ↃↃYⲘѦꟼⅠИↃ Иꟼ ᒧꟼYИↃ◇ѦꟼѦꟼY ,ᒧ⨯YↃ⨯Ǝ YↃ†Ǝꟼ .ꟼѦ⨯Ø ΛↃИꟼⲘ ꟼ ꟼYYↃYT†ↃT⨯ѦИ Λ ,Y⨯‡⨯ YѦꟼXGИƎ Y⨯ƎΛT
:YDↃⅠⅠꟼ Иꟼ ††И⨯ᒧ .ѦꟼѦѦѦꟼѦꟼИⲰ ⲘѦѦꟼ◇ꟼⅠ ΛѦИ⨯Ⲙ
?Ѧ⨯Ⲙꟼ◇ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ѧ ꟼ ѦꟼИИꟼ ,⨯ↃↃↃ ,†Ↄ⨯ᒧ ᒧ†Ⅰ◇⨯‡† ꟼⲘↃ⨯ -
⨯Ø⨯⨯ ѦↃ⨯ꟼѦꟼⲘ ꟼ⨯ ,ꟼXYꟼѦꟼѦѦↃⅠ YꟼØⅮꟼѦ⨯Ѧ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ YИ⨯ Ǝ⨯ⅠTⲘ ,ƎꟼИⲰ ΛↃѦꟼѦ‡ꟼↃ ,ⅮↃИT⨯ ↃↃ -
YИ⨯Ǝ ,†Ↄꟼ◇ѦѦ⨯ YYↃ†ⲰY ƎⲦΛ ↃⲦØⲦ⨯ ‡⨯ ѦꟼƎ ,ƎꟼꟼT†ↃↃƎ ΛT ѦꟼƎ YꟼИꟼѦT Иꟼ ‡Ↄ⨯ ⨯† ,ᒧↃↃY⨯⨯†⨯◇⨯И⨯ᒧ
.ꟼYѦⲰѦ ↃꟼØↃ ,"ѦⲰ ↃꟼYꟼ⨯ ꟼ ††ꟼѦ"
ƎꟼѦꟼↃ ⅠⲦѦ ƎⲦↃ .ↃↃ ᒧ⨯ΛѦ⨯И⨯ᒧ YDꟼѦ⨯Ѧ ↃⲦØ† Ↄ⨯ƎƎꟼ - ѦꟼΛꟼИⲰ Иꟼ YY⨯И⨯†Ↄ⨯ⲘИK - !Иꟼ ꟼꟼX ƎⲦↃ -
ѦↃↃИ⨯XƎ⨯ ΛꟼƎ ꟼↃѦꟼѦѦↃⅠ ƎⲦΛ Λ†⨯†ↃⲦYⅠ⨯ ИTY ‡Ↄ⨯ ,ᒧↃ†ꟼ YИⲦX Ↄꟼ◇Ↄ Λ†ΛⲦƎ Λ ,ꟼѦѦↃ† ††ƎⲦΛ
.YTDDꟼ
ᒧꟼↃꟼⅠDꟼ Иꟼ ꟼY†ↃↃƎ ΛT Ѧ⨯ꟼ Λ ,ꟼ◇ИИⲰ‡ ↃꟼXXↃⅠ ѦⲦƎ ⨯† ,ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ †Ↄ⨯ⲘИKѦ⨯Ǝ
YѦѦ⨯Ѧ⨯ †ↃↃ⨯ ᒧꟼИ ,ΛT Y⨯И†Ø ƎⲦΛ Y†ƎƎ⨯Λ ꟼ⨯ ,ꟼXYꟼѦꟼѦѦↃⅠ ‡⨯Ǝ ИↃ⨯ИⲰ Иꟼ И⨯⨯⨯⨯ G ‡Ↄ⨯ ,⨯XTИⅠ‡⨯
.ↃↃ†ꟼ
:ѦGYⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ ††И⨯ᒧ Λ ,YΛꟼИT Иꟼ ꟼYѦꟼ◇TИѦ⨯Ǝ ѦꟼΛꟼИⲰ Иꟼ
?YꟼTꟼꟼØ ꟼ ƎⲦⅠTⲘ ꟼⲘↃ⨯ Λ ,ↃↃ ᒧↃ‡ꟼⲘ †ᒧ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,⨯-†Ↄ†ⲰY ,ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ,ↃↃ -
.ƎⲦY⨯И†И⨯ᒧ ΛT ƎⲦↃ - ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ ⨯XⅠ⨯ YYↃƎƎꟼᒧ - !ↃↃ ,ΛT ИꟼꟼT -
.ƎⲦⅠTⲘ ⨯ИK⨯ ᒧKΛK†ИK Иꟼ YꟼTꟼꟼØ ꟼ Λ ,ꟼ◇ꟼИ†ᒧ Ѧ◇◇Ↄ⨯ ꟼ ,ᒧↃ‡ꟼⲘ ƎⲦⲰИИ† ↃↃ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,ѦⲦƎ †ⲰY ꟼYꟼ -
:⨯YѦ⨯Ѧ⨯Ø YИꟼ ƎⲦⲰИИ† ⨯† ,YΛꟼИT Иꟼ Ѧ⨯ ᒧ⨯ѦΛΛ⨯⨯ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,⨯YИ⨯ᒧ ,ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ YT⨯TTѦ⨯Ǝ ,ᒧꟼ
,⨯XѦ⨯Y⨯ѦↃ⨯И ꟼ ⨯XXX Λ ⨯XXX Ѧ⨯ ↃKⅠⅠKⅠ ꟼѦⲰѦⲘ GTↃ⨯YⅠ⨯ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,⨯YИ⨯ѦTѦ⨯Ǝ ƎⲦↃꟼ⨯ - !Ↄ⨯††◇ΛѦꟼM †ꟼƎꟼ -
YYↃ†ↃѦⲰⅮ⨯Ѧ⨯X .YꟼTØ ꟼ ꟼꟼ†ꟼꟼⅠⅠTⲘ ↃꟼYꟼꟼ YYↃ Λ ,ꟼ◇ИꟼΛ ƎⲦⲰИИ† ‡Ↄ⨯ ,ᒧꟼↃⲘT⨯ ‡Ⲱ Y⨯Ø⨯⨯ ‡⨯ YYↃ
Иꟼ ↃꟼXꟼИꟼѦTↃ⨯YѦT YYↃYⲰⅠ ИↃ◇◇ꟼ ѦⲦƎ ,YↃ⨯ƎꟼИꟼ⨯ ИↃ◇TƎ ⨯† ,ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ Ↄ⨯И⨯⨯Ↄ ‡ꟼↃ
Ↄ⨯Ø†Ǝ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,ᒧꟼↃTꟼTØ ᒧ†XXↃ‡ꟼↃ ꟼ ꟼYѦↃⅠꟼↃƎƎѦ⨯ .ꟼY†ꟼ ⨯ИⲦИ⨯ᒧ ꟼ ᒧ⨯ↃT ᒧ YꟼTØ ꟼ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,⨯XTⅠ⨯
ꟼXↃↃᒧ ꟼ ⲘꟼƎ ᒧⲰⅠⅮꟼ Иꟼ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,ᒧꟼYѦↃ†ↃↃѦ YИꟼ Λ ,ᒧ⨯YИ⨯ↃↃⅠⅠK ᒧꟼИ ᒧ⨯И⨯ ⨯† ,YИꟼⅠ ѦⲰ⨯⨯ѦY⨯И⨯И⨯Ⅰ
.Ↄ⨯X⨯Ⅰ⨯ Иꟼ YYↃИꟼXT⨯Ѧ⨯Ǝ ꟼⲘ‡ ,YYↃYꟼꟼ⨯ ꟼѦꟼ
YↃꟼѦ ƎИꟼⲘ-ƎИꟼⲘ ,ИↃ⨯ꟼ◇ИꟼΛ ƎⲦⲰИИ† ↃꟼYↃΛꟼↃ YↃ⨯ƎƎѦ⨯ ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ Λ ,GTↃ⨯Y⨯ Иꟼ ᒧ†Ѧ⨯ꟼѦ⨯ ,ↃↃ
.ИↃX⨯Ǝ⨯ Ⅰ G ‡⨯ YↃ⨯ƎƎꟼↃ ,YYↃ†GѦꟼИⲰX YYↃ YↃ†Ǝꟼ .YꟼTØ ꟼ ꟼⅠⅠTⲘ ꟼИ⨯Ↄ⨯ ƎⲦↃ ƎⲦⲰИИ† ⨯† ,ѦΛT⨯
:††И⨯ᒧ
?DↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ⨯Y ,ⅠѦⲰѦⲰX YИ⨯†Ǝ -
,ꟼИИↃ⨯ꟼⅠⅠTⲘ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,⨯YИ⨯ΛT ꟼИ⨯ꟼↃ †ꟼƎ ꟼ Ↄ⨯ƎƎ⨯ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,YꟼTØ ꟼ ꟼXYꟼѦꟼѦѦↃⅠ ꟼY†ꟼ ᒧ⨯ↃTᒧ ‡Ↄ⨯ ,ꟼY†ↃↃƎѦ⨯
.ꟼИИꟼ ѦↃ†ↃↃΛ ΛT ƎⲦↃ ⅮↃИTX ⨯†
†ↃƎꟼꟼ◇ꟼⅠⅠTⲘ ꟼ⨯ ‡Ⲱ Λ ,†⨯ↃↃƎѦ⨯Ѧ ѦѦ⨯ᒧ ᒧꟼↃ†ꟼѦꟼƎ ꟼ†Ↄ YИ⨯Ǝ ,ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ,ꟼXꟼT⨯ YИꟼ †ИꟼⲘ ΛT ⨯Ↄ -
.YꟼTꟼꟼØ ꟼ
.YY⨯ƎИ⨯Y ⨯YY⨯ѦѦѦ⨯Ǝ YИꟼꟼ†Ↄ†Ǝ ꟼ◇ИꟼѦⲰⅮ †И†ᒧ ‡⨯ Λ ,ꟼXꟼⅠƎTΛ ꟼ YYⲰØ⨯Ѧ⨯X ѦꟼⲘⲘꟼ
,ᒧ⨯ↃↃ⨯YⅠ⨯И⨯⨯X ↃꟼYИꟼ YYↃ ,ΛTꟼⅠⲰƎꟼᒧ Ѧ◇◇Ↄ⨯ ꟼ Y⨯И⨯ⲘѦ⨯ ꟼ◇ИꟼѦⲰⅮ †И†ᒧ ꟼ Иꟼ⨯ ,ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ,ↃↃ -
,ᒧꟼYYꟼYИↃꟼѦⲘꟼ⨯ ‡Ⲱ ΛT††ꟼ YꟼTꟼꟼØ ⨯Y ꟼ ƎⲦↃꟼ⨯ .†Ѧ⨯ΛИ⨯ᒧ YGƎⲰИИ† ‡Ↄ⨯ ,†ↃↃꟼ†ↃↃƎ ѦѦ⨯ᒧ YИꟼ ᒧꟼИ
Иꟼ ѦИИ⨯ ѦⲦƎ ⅠѦⲰ†Ↄ† ,YↃYↃ†ИꟼƎИↃ ѦꟼⅠ ‡⨯ †ꟼ◇Ↄ⨯ ↃↃ ᒧↃ†ꟼ ;ѦⲦƎ †И⨯ƎƎΛT ƎⲦΛ ⨯Y ѦⲦƎ ‡Ↄ⨯
.†ꟼTØ ⨯Y ꟼ Иꟼ ,ᒧ†ИѦꟼИTⲘ†ᒧ YYGѦ⨯ ᒧ†Ø⨯ꟼ Λ ,YИKᒧ ᒧKΛK†ИK
.ↃꟼYⲰ ꟼ◇ИꟼѦⲰⅮ †И†ᒧ ꟼ YѦⲰ†ↃTѦ⨯ Λ ,YↃѦ⨯ΛΛѦ⨯ⲘTⅠ ИↃX⨯Ǝ Ⅰ G Иꟼ ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ ⨯YↃKⅠK◇Ѧ⨯Ǝ
,ꟼ◇ИꟼѦⲰⅮ ꟼ YѦⲰ†ИↃØѦ⨯Ǝ YↃↃ† ,ИↃ⨯ꟼⅠⲰƎꟼᒧ Ѧ◇◇Ↄ⨯ ꟼ ᒧ⨯YИ⨯ И◇◇ꟼ ,ᒧ⨯YↃ⨯Ǝ ѦⅠTⅠ⨯ ƎↃИꟼ⨯ Λ ꟼƎↃ ƎↃИꟼ⨯
.ↃⲰƎꟼᒧ ꟼ YYↃYѦꟼT◇⨯X ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ Λ
:††И⨯ᒧ Λ ,ѦK†ИK ‡⨯ YⲰØ†ᒧ
?DↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ⨯Y ,ⅠⅠ⨯И⨯ᒧ Y†ᒧ -
.ⅮↃⅠⅠꟼ ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ⅰ ꟼ YѦ⨯Ѧ⨯Ø - Ǝ⨯ΛѦ⨯И⨯ᒧ YꟼѦꟼΛѦ⨯ØG ƎⲦⲰИИ† ⅮↃИTX ↃↃ -
ꟼ †ꟼΛↃØ ΛT ⨯X ѦꟼƎ ,Ⅰ⨯Ѧ ⨯XTⲘ†⨯◇GⅠ ꟼ⨯ ,YT⨯ⅮꟼѦ⨯Ѧ ꟼ ꟼꟼYꟼYИↃИꟼ⨯T⨯ИѦ⨯ YѦↃƎ Ↄ⨯ƎƎꟼ ,⨯И⨯‡ ᒧꟼИ ,ↃↃ -
.ꟼѦѦ⨯Ǝ ↃꟼѦYꟼ◇GYG⨯Ø

[illegible]

+CΛΛCƎ.
ИЯ ⋀Ɐ ⋀ИИΛ ⋀И ⋀ ⊕ИΛЯ⋀ИЯ ⊗И⋀ ⋀ИИ ꟼ ⋀ИΛ ⋀ ꟼ ИЯ⋀ ⋀И, ЯΛИ⋀ ⋀И ⋀И ⋀ИИ ΛИ ꟼ
⊗ИЯ⋀, ⋀ ⋀ИЯ Χ⋀Ɐ⋀Ɐ ИИ ⊕⋀ΛЯ ⋀И ⊗Ɐ⋀Λ⋀ ⋀ИЯИ. ꟼ ΧꟼΧ ⋀ИЯ ⋀ИЯ ⊕⋀ИЯ ꟼ ⊗ИЯ⋀⊗, ⋀ ⋈⋀
⋀ИИЯ⋀ ΧИ ꟼ ⋀ꟼИЯΧꟼ. ⋀⋀ ⋀⊗ИЯИЯ ΧИ ⋀И ИИЯ⋀, ИЯ ⊕ΧИЯИ ⋀ИИЯИЯ ⋀Я⋀И ⊗ИЯИЯ⋀ꟼ, ИЯ
ꟼ⋀⋀⋀ ⋀ИЯИ ꟼ ⋀⊗Λ⋀ИЯ ꟼИ ꟼ⋀⋀ИЯꟼ⋀Я, ⊗Я⋀ ⋀⋀И ⋀ΧΧꟼИ-⋀ΧΧꟼИ ИИИ⋀⋀ИЯИЯИ, ИЯИ-⋀ИЯИ,
⊗ИЯꟼИЯ ꟼ ⋀ИЯ⋀⋈ИИИꟼ⋀, ⋀ ꟼИ ⋀ИИ⊗ИИИ⋀ ⋈И ⋀ИИ⊗ИИИ⊗ИИИЯ⋀, ⋀ИЯ ꟼ ⊗И⊗ИЯИ ⊗⋀И⋀. ꟼИ ⊕ΧИЯИ
ИЯИ⋀ ⊗ИꟼИ⋈ИИИЯИ ꟼ ИЯИ ИЯИЯИ ꟼ ⋀ИЯ⊕⋀⊗⊗ИИ ⊗ИИꟼ⋀Я, ⋀ Χ⊗⊗ИЯИЯИ ꟼИ ⋀⋀ИꟼИИ⊕Χꟼ. ⋀ИЯ⋀ꟼИИ ꟼ⋀ꟼИЯ
ИИИ ИИ ⋀ꟼИ ⋀ꟼИИЯ, ⋀И ꟼ ИЯИИ ИꟼИ ИИ⋀ИИИЯ, ⋀ ⋀ИИ ΧИ⋀ ⋀ИЯ ⊗ИꟼИИЯ. ИЯИЯ ꟼИ ⊕ΧИЯИ
⋀ИИꟼ, ⋈ИЯ ИЯ ИꟼИИ ИИИ⊕⋀ ⋀ИИИИ ⋀ ИЯ ⋀ИИИ ⋀ꟼИИИЯ, ⋀ ⋀ꟼИ, ꟼИЯ ⋀ИИ ИЯ ИꟼИ⋀ИИ ⋀ИИЯИЯ.
ꟼ ИИИꟼИИИ ⋀ИИ ИИИИꟼ⋀ИИИЯ ꟼИ ꟼИИИ⋈ИИ, ⊗ИЯ ИИꟼИ ИИИИЯ ⋈ИЯ, ⋀ИИ ИИИИ⋀⋈ИИ ⋀И ⋀ИИ
ИИИИИИИꟼ. ИИИ ⋈ꟼИ! ИИИꟼИꟼИЯ ꟼИ ⊕ΧИЯИ ꟼИ ⋈ИИИИꟼИ, ⊗ꟼИИ ИꟼИЯ ⋀ИИ ИꟼИЯ, ⊗ꟼИИ ⋀ИИИИ
ИИΧИИ ⋀ИИ Χ⋀ИИИЯИ ИΧИИИИИ, ИИИИИЯИИΧИИꟼИИЯ ꟼ ⊗ИЯИ, ИИИꟼ ⋀ИЯ Χ⋀Ɐ⋀Ɐ, ⋀ ⊗ꟼИИИ ⋀ИИ
⋀ИИ ꟼ⋀⋀ИИ. ꟼИ ИИИΧꟼИ ИИИИ ΧИИИꟼИИИЯ ИИИЯ, ⋀ ⋀ИЯ Χ⋀Ɐ⋀Ɐ ⊗ИИИИ ИИИИꟼ. ΧИИИИ ꟼ ⊗ꟼИΧꟼ,
ИИЯ ИИИⱯ⋀И ⋀ИИИИИИИꟼ ꟼ ΧꟼΧИꟼИ, ⊗ИЯ ИИⱯꟼ ⋈ИИ ⋀ИИ⊗ИИИИИИИИ, ⋀ ꟼИЯ ⋀ИИИꟼ, ⊗ИЯ ⋀ИИ ⊗ИИⱯꟼИ
ИИ ⋈ИИИИИИ ИИ, ИЯ ⊗ꟼ ⋀ИИИИ ⋈И ИИИИИИИИ, ИΧΧИИ ИИИ ⋀ИИ ⋈ИИ⋀ИИ, ⊗ꟼИИИ ИИИИИИИИ
⋀ИИИИИИ ꟼ ⋀ꟼИꟼ ИИИИИ.
ИИИИИИꟼИИИ ⊗ꟼИИИИ ИꟼИ ИИ ꟼ ИИИꟼИꟼИΧꟼ, ⋀ ⋀ИИИИ ꟼИ ИИИⱯΧИ ИИИИИ, ꟼИꟼИΧИИИꟼИИИЯ ИИИИꟼ ꟼ
⊗ИИИ, ⋀ ИИꟼИ ИИИИИИИ ИИИИ ИИИИ ⋀ИЯ Χ⋀Ɐ⋀Ɐ, ⊗ИИИ ⋀ИИ ꟼ ИИИИИ ИИИИИ ꟼⱯꟼИИ ⋀ИИ ИИИИ.
⊗ИИИ⊗ ИИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИⱯ⊗ИИИИ, ⋀ ꟼИИИИ ΧИИИИИ ꟼ ⋀ꟼИИ⋀ΧꟼИ, ИИИИИИИИИ ⋀ИИИИ ИИ ⋀ИИИИ ИꟼИꟼ⋀⋀⋈
⋈ИꟼИꟼИ:
- ИИИ ИИИИИИ ИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИИ, ⊗Σ?
- ИИИИИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИ - ⊗ИИИИИИИ ꟼ ИꟼИΧΧИИ ⋀ИИИИ.
ꟼ ⋀ИИИИ ИИИꟼ⋀⋀ ⋈ИꟼИꟼ ИИИИИИΧИ ИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ΧИИИИИИИИИИИИ, ИИ ꟼ ⋀ИИИИИИИИИИИ ИИИΧИ ИИИИИИИ,
⊗ИИ ИИИ ИИИИИИ ⋈ИИИИ ИИ ꟼИ ⋀ИИИИИ, ⋀ ИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИИ. ꟼИИ ИИИИИИ, ⊗ИИ ИИИ
ИИИИИИИИИИ ⋈ИИИИ ꟼИ ИИИИИ, ИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИ ИИИ ИИИИИИИ, ⋈ИИИИИИ ИИ ⋀ИИИИИИ. ꟼ ⋀ИИИИ ИИИꟼ⋀⋀ ⋈ИꟼИꟼ
ИИИИИ ИИИИИИИ ⋈ИИИИ, ⋀ ИИИ ИИ ⊗ИИИИИ ꟼИИИИИИ, ⊗ИИИИ ИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИ ⋀ИИИИИИ, ⊗ИИИ ⋀ИИИ, ИИИИИИИ
ИИИИ ИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИ. ИИИИИИ ⋈ИИИИИИИИИ ꟼИ ИИИИИИИИ, ИИИИИИ ꟼИ ꟼΧ⋀ИИИИИ ИИ ⋀ИИИИ, ⋀ ИИИИИИ, ИИИ ИИИИИИИ ꟼ
ИИИИИИИ.
- ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИ! - ⊗ИИИИИИИ ꟼ ИꟼИΧΧИИ ⋀ИИИИ.
- ⋈ИИИИИИИИ ΧИ! - ИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ⋀ИИИИ, ⋀ ИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИ. ꟼ ⋀ИИИИИИИИ
ИꟼИ ⋀ИИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИИИИИИИ, ⋀ ꟼИИИꟼИИИИИИИИ ΧИ ИИ ИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ
⋀ИИИИ ꟼИ ИИИИИИИИИИИИ. ꟼИИИ ИИИИИИИ ИИ, ИИИИИИИИ ИИ ΧИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ⋀ИИИИИИИИИИИ, ⋀ ИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИИ,
ИИИИИИИ, ⊗ИИ ИИ ИИ ИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИ ⋈ИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИ.
- ⊗ИИ ИИ ⋈ИИ ИИИИИИИ? - ИИИИИИ ꟼ ⋀ИИИИ.
- ИИ ΧИИИИИ ⋀ИИИИИИИИИИИИ ⋈ИИИИИИ ИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИИ, ИИ ИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИ, ⊗ꟼ ⋈ИИИИИИИИИ
Χ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИИ ⋀ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ - ⊗ИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИ.
- ИИ, ИИИИИ ИИ ⊗ИИИИИ ИИИИ, ИИИИИИ ИИ ⋈ИИИИ ИИ ⊗ИИИИ ⋀ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ⋈ИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИ.
ИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИ, ⋀ ИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼИ ⋀ИИИИИИИИИИ.
- ИИ, ИИ ИИИИИИИ, ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ⊕ИИИИИИ! ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ, ИИ ИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИ ИИИИИ
ИИИИИИИИИ! - ИИИ ИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИИИ, ꟼИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИ ИИ ⋈ИИИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИИИ, ⋀ ⋈ИИ
ИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИИИИИ, ⊗ИИ ИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИИИ ИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИ. ⊗ИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ⋀ИИИИ ꟼ ИꟼИ
ИИИИИИИИИИИИИ, ⋀ИИИИИ ꟼИ ИИИИИИИИИИИ.
- ⊗ꟼИ ИИ ⋀ИИИИИИИИИ, ИИ ИИИИИИИИ ꟼИ ИИИИИИИИИИ!
⊗ИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ΧИИИИИИИИИИИ, ⋀ИИИИИИИИИИИ, ⋀ ИИИИ ИИИИИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИ, ⊗ИИ ИИИИИИИИИ ΧИИИИ. ИИИИИИ
ꟼИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ИꟼИ ИИИИИИ, ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ⊗ИИИИ, ⋀ ⋀ИЯ Χ⋀Ɐ⋀Ɐ ⋀ИИ, ИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИ,
⊗ИИ ИИИИИИ ИИИ ⋈ИИИИИИИ ꟼИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ, ИИ ⋈ИИ ꟼ ΧИИИИИИ ИИИИИИ ꟼИ ИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ,
⊗ИИ ⊗ИИ ИИИ ИИ ИИ ⋈ИИИИИ ИИИИИ.
ꟼ ⋀ИИИИ ИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИИ, ⊗ИИ ИИИИИИИ ⋀ИИ ИꟼИИ ꟼИ ⋈ИИИИИИИИИИ. ꟼИ ИИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИ
⋀ИИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИ ИИИИИ, ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИ, ИИИИИИИИИИ ⋀ ИИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИ
⋀ИИИИИИИИИИИИ. ⊗ИИИИИ, ꟼИИИ ИꟼИꟼИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИ, ИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼ ⊗ИИИИ, ⋀ ⋈ИИ ИИИИИИИИ
⊗ИИИИ ИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИ, ИИИИ ꟼ ⋀ИИИИИИИИИ. ꟼИ ИИИИ ИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИ ⋀ИИИ. ИИИИИИ ΧИИИИИИИИИ
ꟼИ ИИИИИИ, ΧИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼИ ИИИИИИИИ ИꟼИ ⊗ИИИИИИИИИИ.
- ИꟼИ ИИ ИИИИИ, ⊗Σ! - ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИ. - ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼИ ꟼΧИИИИИИИИИИ, ⊗ИИИ ИИ,
⋀ИИИИИИ, ⊗ИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИИ ꟼИ ИИИИИИИИ.
ꟼИИ ⊗ИИИИ ⋈ИИИИ, ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ, ⋀ ꟼИИ ИИИИИИИ:
- ИИ ИИ ИИИ ꟼИ ꟼИИИИ, ⊗ИИ ⋀ИИИИИ ИИИИИИ ИИИИИИ ⋈ИИИИИИИИИИИ, ИИИИИИ ꟼ ИИИИИИИИ, ⊗ИИ ⋀ИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИ
⊗ИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИИ, ꟼ ИИИИИИИИ ИИИИ ꟼИ ИИИИИ, ⋀ ИИ ꟼИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИ ИИИИИИИИИИИ
ИИИИИИИИИИ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.ЧИШ ИЯ ЧΛϽM ЧЧϽ Ͻ4#ШO4И ЧЧ⊗ Λ
.ϽϽ1Λ4ϽtИ ЧtЯ #Ͻ⊗ ,4ЧtШЧ ЯϽϽ ,Λt ЧΛШΛШX ,Λt ЧΛOИK ϽIIЧ ϽϟΛЯI 4 ,141
4 #ЯЯ4IItM ϽOИtX ϭ ,4tϽ ΛϽtϽϽΛ ,ЯtT ΛϽtϽϽΛ ,ЧϽϟЧИЧЧ tЯ #Ͻ⊗ ,14ϽЧИШ ИЯ 41tϽϽЯΛЯ
:41tϽϽЯ ЧИ4 Λ ,ϟИK1 1ЯΛϟtϽЯM
ЧЧ1Ш Λ ,ЯЯЧЧЯЧIЯMΛЯ ЧЧИΛШ1 tΛϟИ 4 14ϽϽϽ ,ЯϽЯШtИ44Λ4 #Я ЯЯOЯϽ Ͻ4M ,ЯtT 14И 1ϽЧ4ΛΛ4ΛΛΛ4⊗ -
1tOЯЯ ,1ЯЧЯЯΛЯ#t1 1ЯϽЯ1ΛϟЧT .ИΛШ1 tΛϟИ 4 ЧΛOИЯO4IItM ΛЯЯ ЧΛϽЯ ;ЯЧЧЯOЯ⊗ ЯЧЧЧ4ЧΛϽ4ϽtИ
.ΛOИK1 ϭЧЧЯ1 4 ΛЯЯ ЯЧΛЧИЧЧ ЧϽИΛШ1
:ΛЯOOЯΛϟΛ-ΛЯMMTI #Я tϽtЯ 1ЯΛϟtϽЯM 4 1ЧЧЧϽtϽЯ
.ЧtΛϟИ 4 tϽ4ЧИ4ЧΛЯЯ XXϽ1 ΛtΛϟЯ Яt ,ИΛШ1 1Ш ИЯ ϭ1 ,ϭ1 ϽЯIt⊗ -
ЯЯЧЧЯЧIЯMΛЯ ЧЯЯ4ИШ ϭΛΛЯ ИЯ #Ͻ⊗ ,ΛЯЯ 14TtШЧ ЧИЯЯ ,- ϽIIЧ ИЯ 4ЧЧϽtϽϽЯ - Ͻ4M ΛϭI ИϽOO4 ,ϽϽ -
.ЧϭΛΛЯ ИЯ ЯϽЧИ4ЧΛЯЯ ЧΛϽЯ ϽϽ Ч4⊗ ,ЯЧ4ΛЧ4ΛЧЯ ЧИИШ ЧΛϽЯ Яt ,ЧΛϽM
1ϟИЯt 4 ЧЧЯIЯЧΛЯЯ ϽЯϽϭИЯ 14ϽOϽИ4 ,ϟИK1 1ЯΛϟtϽЯM 4 ЯЧЧЯИЯMЯX ,ЧИϟИШ ϭΛΛЯ ИЯ ЧϽЯЯt1 ΛЧИИ4
ЧЯЯ+ЯЧЯ⊗ #Ͻ⊗ ,ЧЯΛϟΛΛϟtϽЯM Ͻ4OϽ 14ЯЧ4И Λ ,14ϽOФИt1 14ЧЧЧϽΛЧ4tOt1 ЯXtИЯI#Я ,ϽϟΛЯΛI4Λ4⊗
.ЧϽЯЯ ЯИtX 4ИΛ4IИϽ
.14ЧΛ4⊗ ЯЯϽ ΛЯЯ 4⊗ ,1ЯϽΛϟ Λt 4Я ΛϟЯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

+ꟼ МРФ ‡ФЛ MCAꓘ ΛƷИK, МРФ ϹƐƷ Ф ƐΡΛϮ⅂ ⅂ϞꓘⅠ ΡΙΙϹD, Ф ϹϹϹΙΧƷ ϹΟΡϹ ΛИΚƷ MCAꓘ, ӾϹ‡ ΡИ ϹИИΡ Ф
ϴΛΚ+ϞꓘMϚИꓘϚ, Λ ΡИϹϹ ƐϚИΛϚꓘꓘϚ ΡИ ϹИΛΡΡꓘ.
⅂ϽΙΚΙ⅂ Ф ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD ϹΡ‡ XΡꓘИΡϹ:
- Ρ+ΙϹϹ ϮΛꓘϚϹ ΙG ϚΛꓘϚꓘ, ΛИϚΛΡDƐ.
ϹϹ, ΡΛ+ϹꓘꓘΙϚИϹϚИ+, ӾϹ‡ ΛИϚΛΡDΡ+ϹΡ⅂ ΙGΛϮꓘϹꓘΡΛ, ƐϚИꓘ ⅂ΧΛΚϹXϚ XϮИϹD XϚΟΡƎΡΛΡ⅂ MCAϹΡ.
+ꟼ ӾϹΛ ΙΡИΙ Ϯꓘꓘ, ΡӾϹΛ Ф ƐΡ+ΡИ ΛϚƐ ΙΡИ?
ƐϹϹ+ΙΡ Ф ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD, ӾϹ‡ Ф XΡXΙΡϮꓘ ⅂ϚИϚΛϮ, ΡΟϮ⅂ ϚΛИϚΧΛϚꓘ⅂ ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ MΡИΙM ⅂ϚϚXϚϹ.
- ӾΡꓘ XϮИϹD, ӾΡ ΡИϹΟΡꓘ ⅂ϚИϚΛϮ+, ϚƐƐϚϹ ΙG ӾϚΟӾϹ ΙΡИΙ - ƐϹϹ+ΙΡ ΡИ ΛИϚΛΡΙΙϹD, ƐϚИꓘ ϹϹ
ƐϮϹ+ϚϹϹΡƎ ΛΡꓘϹƐ ϞGΟϚꓘ, ϮꓘꓘИϚƐΛϹϹ⅂ ϚΛ ƐϮϹ+ϚϹ ΡΛ+ϹꓘꓘϹΡƎΡИϹϹӾΡИΡƐ ϴϚΛϚꓘꓘ, ΙΚИDϚ ⅂ΡИϹΛΡΛΛΡΛ.
ӾΡϹϚƐ Ϯ‡, ΡӾϹ‡ МΡ‡, ϚΛ ϹϚƐ ƐϚӾϚИΙ ӾϹИИΡΙΧΙ⅂, ƐϚИꓘ ϹΟΡϹ ƐΡΛΡΛ ΙϮΟΛΡϹ ΛΡΟϹΡ⅂,
ӾϹ‡ ΡϹϹΡ⅂ Ф ꓘϚꓘϚꓘϚ ΡИ ϚΛϚꓘ MϚИϮ. +ꟼ ϹϚ XMΛMΛꓘ, ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡDϹƐ, МΡϹ ϹϚΟϹƐ ϹΟΡϹ ИMϮΡϮИϚƐ, ӾϹ‡
ӾΡ ΡИИΡΛ ƐϚΛΟϚϹϹϮ Ф ‡ϚϹΛϚ MΡΛΛΡ+ΡꓘꓘꓘϮ, ΙΡИDΡ+ ϹϚ, Λ XΡXΡ+ꓘϚϹИ ИϚƐΧΛϚꓘΙ.
ϹϹ, ƐϚΛMϮΛΡΙΡΡΛG+ϹꓘꓘΡ ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD ϚИИϚ Ф XϚΙϚ+ИϚ, ƐϮϹ+ΙΡDИꓘ ΛϚMϚꓘϚꓘϚ ΡИ ϮϹΛϚИΟϚΙϚꓘ, ΡИ
ΛИϚΛΡΙΙϹD ƐϚ+ϮΛ ΙGΛ ƐϚΛΟϚϹꓘϚ Ф ИMϮΡϮИИϚΛ ƐϮϹ+ Ф ⅂ϚꓘMΡΛΛΡꓘ.
- ϹϹ ƐϹΛꓘ, ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡDϹƐ, MΡИϹИΡΛꓘ, Λ ϴϚΟΧ+ꓘϚΛ ΛϚ, ИϚΛΛϚΛИϚ ϹΟΡϹ ΙΡИDΡ+ ΛϚΙ, ӾϹ‡ ΡИ
GƐϹИϚϹϮϮΡΛ-ꓘϚϹΛϚИϚϹ ϮΛ ꓘMΛИϹƐΧΛϚӾϚΙ.
ӾΡꓘ ИΡΟM‡ΡϹ ИϚΛΛΛϚΛ, ΡƐϮΟϹИ ϴΛΚΟϚΛꓘ Ф ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD, ϹΟΡϹ ΙϚƐ ⅂ϚꓘΙΡИDΡ MCAꓘ ⅂ϚꓘϞϚϹΛϚ MΡΛΛΡϹ,
ӾϹ‡ - ИMƐΡ ИM+Ρ.
ΡИ ΛИϚΛΡΙΙϹD Ρ+ϹꓘꓘƐϚΛϹϚΟϮ ⅂ϚꓘΡИΡD+ϮGꓘ, Λ ΡИꓘΡϹϮΛꓘϚϹӾϮИϚMϚΛMꓘϹΡ⅂ ϚИϚΙꓘϚꓘϚ. ƐϚΛƐMΡꓘꓘΡ,
ӾϹ‡ ƐϮΟϚϹ ϮИΡDXΡ ИϚƐΧΛϮΚ, Λ Ф ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD ИϚƐΧΛꓘ, ИΡꓘꓘϹΛΡꓘꓘΡ ΙϚƐ ΛMΛΡИ ΙΡИDΡИΟΡΡꓘ,
ӾϹ‡ ИΡ⅂ M‡ ΛMӾϹΛϹꓘꓘ XϚΛϹ Ф ΛϚMϚGϚΛ.
ӾϚꓘ ϹΡƎ Λ ӾϚꓘ ϚꓘꓘϚΛ ϴϹΟꓘϹϹ ИϚƐΧΛꓘ, ΡΟΟϹИ ΡИꓘΡϹ ϴΛΚϚИꓘ Ф ΙϮΟΛΡ ꓘϚꓘϚꓘϚИϚ.
ӾΡꓘ Ϲꓘꓘ ƐϮꓘ ꓘΡΛΡΛꓘ? Ϲꓘꓘ XϮИϹD ϚϮ ϹΟΡϹ ИΡ‡ϹΛG ΡИΡDΡƐΛϹꓘΡꓘ ꓘΡΛΡΛꓘ, ӾϹ‡ Ф ΙϚƐϚ ϮΛ ⅂ΡƐИΡИϹꓘꓘ
Ф ΙϚИꓘϚΛϚϹ ИΡ‡ϹΛΡΛꓘG. G XϮИϹD ϹϚƐ ⅂ϚИϮꓘϚ: ΙΡXΡ+-Ϛ, ϹϚƐ-Ϛ, ϹΡ‡ XΡꓘИΡϹ XϚΛϹϚ Ф ƐΡΛϹꓘΡXΡ,
MϚΛϮΛƐϚ‡ Ф ꓘϚϹΛИ ΛϹΙ ΙϹXΡϹ, +ꟼ Ϲꓘꓘ Mꓘ‡ΡϹ ϚϮ ϚΛG ΛϚΛΟϚꓘ ΛϚƐ ꓘΡΛΡΛꓘ ΛϚӾϹΛ. MCAꓘ ƐϮϹ+ϚϹ
ΙϹXΡXΡϹ ΡΙꓘΡΛ, Ρ‡, ΙϚΙ, Λ ƐϮϹ+ϚϹ ИMƐΡ ΡИΡDXGΛ, ϚИΧΛꓘXGΛ, ΡИꓘΡϹ ⅂ϮΟϹИ+MΛꓘ Ф ⅂ϹDӾΡИΡ, Λ
MCAꓘ Ϲꓘꓘ ϴGИϹϮ-ΛΧꓘϹϮMΡΛG ΡDDϮ, ӾϹ‡ Ф ΙϚƐϚ ϹϚƐ ꓘMϮ+ꓘΡ XϚΛϚƐϹϮ.
- G, XΡИИΡ⅂ ϮꓘꓘΛΡΟϹꓘϹΡ⅂ ΡИ ϹϹ XΡXΡϮƐ - ΛGӾΡΙꓘϹꓘꓘ ΛΚϴ Ф ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD.
+ꟼ ΛϹϹ+ϹΛΡꓘ ϮΛ, ӾϹ‡ Ϯꓘꓘ ΛΡΟϹΡ⅂ XϮИϹDϹΡΛϹ, ƐϚИꓘ ƐϚΛΙΡƐƐΡΛΡꓘΡ, Λ ϚƐƐϚϹ ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ ΙϹXΡ MCAꓘ,
ƐϮϹ+ϚϹ ΙϹXΡXΡϹ ϚϮ Ρ‡. ӾΡƐΡИϹΛΡϹ ϹϚΟϮΟϹΙΧΛGϹ+ΛꓘꓘΛ ϴΛΛϚϚИꓘϚ Ф ⅂ϹDӾΡ, ƐϹƐƐΡΛ MΡИϹИΡꓘ
ϴGИΚꓘꓘ, ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ ΙϚƐϚΟИϚ ꓘϚИϮꓘϚꓘꓘ, ⅂Ϯ ϮΛ ꓘΡΛΡΛꓘΡ, ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ ꓘΡDϚИXΡ ΛϚMϚΛꓘ ƐϚИϚΛϚꓘꓘ, ΡИꓘΡϹ ƐϮϹ+
Ф ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ ꓘΡDϚИXGΛ ϚMϚꓘꓘ ϚϮ ⅂ϚMϚΛꓘ.
MΡИꓘΡ, MΡИꓘΡ, ΛϹΟΡϮΛ MΡИꓘΡ Ф XΡXΙΡϮꓘ, +ꟼ ΡИϹ⅂ ИΡ⅂ ϹϚƐ ΙΚꓘꓘϚ⅂, Λ Ф ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD ϚИGϚΛϚ ϚΛΡΛƐϹΛϹ+ϹꓘꓘΛ.
ΛϹИXΡ ϹϹИϚΛϚꓘϚ, ƐИϚXΡΛΛΡꓘꓘΡ Ф ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ Ρ‡Ρꓘ, ӾϹ‡ ƐϚΟϮΟXϚ ϴϚΟΧ+ꓘϚ⅂ ΛϚ, ΡИꓘΡϹ ƐϚΛϮΛИΡꓘ Ф
ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘꓘϚϮ+ΟXϚϹ ƐΡИΡ+ϹꓘꓘΛ. ΡXXΡ ΙϚƐϚϹ ΛϚΟϚΟΧϮꓘ Λ ϚΛΡΛMϮꓘ.
ΡΛϮΛӾϹ‡ ϚΛΡΛMΛꓘꓘ Ф ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD, ΙΚϹ ӾΡИΡ Ф ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ MΡИΙM ϹΡ‡ ⅂ΡИϹΛΡΛΛΡΛ Λ ΙΡИDИΡꓘꓘϹΛΡΛΛΡΛ. +ꟼ
XϚИИϚΛ MCAꓘ ϹΡ‡ ΡΛƐϚΛΟϹ+ΡΛ! Ф ⅂ϹDӾΡϹ MΡΛΡΟϮ ΛΧꓘΙΚꓘꓘ-ϴGИΚꓘꓘ, Ф ΙϹXΡΟΡꓘ MΡΛΡΟϮ ⅂ϮΛΚƎΚИꓘϚ, ΡИ
ΡϮΡΟΡꓘ ƐϚΛMϚꓘϚꓘϚ, ΡИ ΡΙꓘΡΛꓘ ƐϚΛꓘϚИϮꓘϚꓘϚ. ΡИ ΡƐ, ϚMϚꓘꓘ ϮΛ ƐϮϹ+ Ф ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ ꓘΡDϚИXGΛ,
ИϮƐϚΛϚꓘϚꓘꓘ Ф ⅂ϹDϚИXGΛ. - M‡ΡϹ ⅂Ϯ ΙΡИӾΡꓘϹꓘꓘ ϮꓘꓘΙ?
MϚΛϮΛИϚƐ+ϚΛϮ⅂ Ф ΙϹXΡΟΡꓘ, ΛϹИXΡ ϹϚИϮ⅂ ΡИ ΡϮΡΟΡꓘ, XϚꓘϚΟϮϹꓘϚϚϹ⅂, ⅂MΟИИΟΡΛϹΡ⅂ ΡИ Ρ‡Ρ⅂ ΡΛΡ, Λ
ӾΡꓘ Ф ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘꓘϚϮ+⅂ ΡӾΡϹ ⅂ϮꓘΛΡꓘϹΡ⅂?
- ϚИ Ф ƐϮ ӾMΛϹИΟΡϹ⅂! - ⅂ΡИϹΛϹꓘꓘ ϚϮΙϚИИϚ Ф ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ MΡИΙM, Λ ΚΙΙϚИΡꓘꓘϹΛΡꓘꓘΡ⅂ Ф ΙΡИDMΟΡꓘ
ϹΡ‡ ϚИGΛ ΛИϚƐΧXϚ.
ΡXXΡϹ Ф ΙϚƐƐϮΛΡϹꓘΡΛXΡϹ ϴΛΚϚXИϚϮꓘ Ф ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD, Λ MCAꓘ ΛИϚƐ, +ꟼ ƐϮΟϚϹ ΛИϚƐ! ϹϚƐ ꓘΡΛΡΛꓘΡ⅂ Ф
ӾϚΟΧΟϚꓘ.
- G, ΛϚΛΟϚƐ ꓘϚΛꓘMϚИϹϮƐ, ИΡΟӾϹ‡ ƐϚΛꓘΡΛΡΛΡΛꓘΡΛ⅂! - ΛИMϚϹ+ϚИϚꓘꓘ Ф ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD. - ‡ϚИϚꓘ⅂ ӾΡИΡ
MϚΛϚƐ, ‡ϚИꓘϚ⅂, ϹϚ ΛϮИΡΛΛϹϹ ꓘXXXϚꓘ ϹϮϚΛΡDΡϹ⅂.
- ӾϚꓘ - ΛGӾΡΙꓘϹꓘꓘ Ф ΛϚΛϮ+GΛϮ+ϚΛϚ MΡИΙM -, ƐϹΛꓘ ƐϚΛ ϹϚƐ ƐϚӾϚꓘϚꓘ⅂ MϚΛϮ+, ΡƐϮΛ ΡИ ΡꓘϹ⅂ ΡΛGΛ ϴϚΛ
ϹϚƐ ΙΡXΡ+ΛMΛϹ⅂. ϚИϚϮ+ ӾΡИΡ ꓘϚ ƐΡΛΡ+, ϹϮϚΛ ӾMΛϹƐ, Λ ƐϹϹ+Ϯ ƐϚΛ ΡИ ϹϮϚΛΡDΡϹΟϹΡ⅂, ӾϹ‡ӾΡ
Ф ӾϚMϚΟΟMΙΙΡꓘ ϴϚΛӾΡΛϮΙꓘΡ, Λ ⅂ϮΟϹΟϚ ƐϮИϹΛ MϚИϚMϚΛ ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ ϮϹΛϚꓘ Λ ΛΡXΡꓘ MΡИИ ϹϚΟΧϹ⅂, ИΡ⅂ M‡
ΙΡXΡ+ΛMӾΡꓘΛϹ⅂ ϴϚΛ ΡИ ΡꓘϹ⅂ ΡΛGΛ, ΡΟΟϹИ ϮΛƐϚꓘ ϴϮИΟΟΡ MΡΛꓘϹИMϹ⅂. ƐϹϹ+Ϯ ƐϚΛ ΡИꓘ ϮΛ, ӾϹ‡ ΡƐϮΛ
MΡИИ, ΛϚϹΟϮϹϚ⅂ ϚϮ ΙGꓘ ΛϚ ΙGΛΙϹϹ, ƐΡΛΟΧΛΚϹXϚϹ ⅂ΡИXΡ ƐϚ‡ ⅂ϚΛϚИMϚΛ-⅂ϮϹϹΛ ƐMϹΟΡΡΛ.
+ꟼ ИΡ⅂ ϚϮ ϮΛΛΛΡϹΡΛϮΛϮΛ ΛϚƐ MCAꓘ ƐΡИΡ+ΡΛΡ Ф ⅂ϮΛΛϚΡDϹΡ⅂: ИϚƐΧΛꓘ ӾΡИΡ ΡИ ϹϮϚΛΡDΡϹΟϹΡ⅂, ΙϚΛϹϚΛ
ΛϚXϚΛϚXXXϚϹ, ƐϚΛ Ф ΛϹϹ+ϹΛΡꓘϹΡΛ ϮΛ ΛϚXϚΛϚXXXϚϹ. ƐϮИϚ ӾΡИΡϹИꓘ, Ф ΙϚΛϹΡ ΛИMϚ‡ΡΙΙϹD XϚꓘϚΛИϚ
ΛϮИΡΡ ƐΡΛΡꓘ, ӾϹ‡ ϮƐ ϚΛMϚꓘϚꓘϚ Ф ΛϚDΡꓘ ϮΛ, Λ ƐΡΛΡИΡ ƐΡИΡ+ϹꓘꓘΡ, ƐϮϹꓘ ΡИ MꓘϹΛϮ ϴΡ.
ϹϹ, ƐϹΛꓘ ϚϮΙϚИИϚ MϚΛϚ ΙΡΟΡꓘ Ф XϚꓘϚΛϚΛΛϚϹϹ⅂ Λ Ф ϹΡ‡ ΙΙMXϚΛϮ XMXΡϹΡꓘϹΡ⅂, ΡӾϹ‡ ӾΡИΡΙΛꓘꓘ Ф
⅂ϮΛΛϚΡD, Λ ϚΛƐϹϹ+ΙΡ Ф XΡXΙΡϮꓘ ӾИϚϹϹꓘϚꓘ.
ϚϮΙϚИϮXϚ ϚΛGMϚꓘϚ Ф ΙϚΛϚD ΡΙΙϹD, ΡƐϮ MΡΙϹΡ MCAꓘ, ΙΡXϹꓘꓘ ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ ϮϹΛϚꓘ Λ ꓘϮИϚϹΟϚꓘ

ΛΡΧΡΓ, ΡΝΓΡϹ ΘΞΛΧΡΛΤΓϹΓΓΡ Ρ ΧΜΜΘΘΜΜΧ ΡΓΓΓΡ, Λ ΡΧϹ‡ ΘϹΘ†ϹΛΡΛΓ Ρ ΜΣΝ ΧΞΛΘΛΞ, ΡΝϹϹΒϾΜΛΡΛ ΛΡΛΜ†ϾΒϹϹΝΝΡ Ρ ΧΜΝΓΡ Ρ
ΓϾΧΞ, ΒΞΛ ϹΞΒ ΡΛΛϹΓΓ Ρ ΣΞΝϹ, ΜΡΝΝϹΓΓ ΣΙΓΞΛ-ϹΡΞΞΡΛ. ΙΚΓΓΞΣ ΧϹΝΝΡ Ρ ΙϹΒΙΣ†ΡΙΙϹϽϹΣ,
ΣΣΝ†ΞΝΓΣΣ, ΜΡΛΛΡΓΓΡΣ, ΧϹ‡ ΜΡϹ ΒΤΣΝΓ ΜΡΝΝ Ρ ΜΣΝΣΜΣΛ, ΒΤΟϹΝ ΞΝΘΛΞΧΧ Ρ ΤΣΝϹΡ, †Ξ Ρ ΙΞΛΣϽ
ΡΙΙϹϽ ‡Ξ ΙϾΓ ΛΞΒ ΙϾΛΓ, ΒΤΛ ΒΤϹ† Ρ ΓΤΝΞϹΟΣΓ ΤϹΛΞΓ, Ρ ΓΤΝΞϹΟΣΓ ΛΡΧΡΓ ΒΞΛ ϹΞΒ ΜΡΝΝϹΓΓΡ.
ΒΤΟϹΝ Ρ ΓΤΝΞϹΟΞΓΓΞ†Σ ΤΛ ΣΣΙ ΜϹΛΓ, ΧΡΓ - ΝΡΣ ΧΡΛΛΛΡΛΛΡΓϹΣ Τ†Ξ! - ΧΞΝΞΞΜΛΓ ΡΝ ΜΤΜΡΝΝΡ ϹΡ‡
ΙΡΝΝΡΓΓϹΛΡΛΛΡΛ Ρ ΓΤΝΞϹΟΣΓ ΜΡΝΙΜ, ϹΓΓ ΣΣΓΙΞΝ-ΧΡΝϹΒΙϹΝ ΣΛΝΜΛΝϹΞ†ΞΛΓΞΣ, Λ ΡΝΓΡϹ - ΧΜΛΛ! ΧΞ Ρ
ΙϹΧΡΧΡ. ϹΓΓ ΛΞΙΡΛΛϹΓΓΡΣ Ρ ΘΛΚ†ΝΞ, ΒΞΛΝΡΝΘϾ†ΡΣ, Λ ΞΙΞΝ†ΧΞ ΜΤΙΙΡΜΡΛΓϹΝΓΡΣ ΘΤΜΟϹΡΣ.
ϹϹ ΧΤΙΞϹ, ΛΤΝΓ Ρ ΙΞΛΣϽ ΡΙΙϹϽ, †Ξ ΒϹΛΓ ΒΡΝ ΛΝΚΒΞΧΞϹ. ΙΛΓΓ ΡΝ ΞΛΣΙ ΘΡΛΜ ΝΜ†ΡΛΡΓϹΤ. ΡΝΓΡϹ
‡Ξ ϹΡΞ ΒΝΛΜΡ, ΣΣΓ ϹΡΞ ΒΝΛΜΡ ΜΤΙΙΡΒΞϹΓ Ρ ΓΤΝΞϹΟΣΓ ΘΤΜ ΡΝ ΡΝΡϽΞΡΛϹΓΡΧΡ, ϹϹϹΣΓ ΞΛΞϹΝ†ϹΝΓΡΣ Ρ
ΓΞΒΞΝ†ΞΣ ΛϹΣ ΣΤϹΝΞΓ, ΡΒΤΓ ΜΡΝΜΝΜΞΛΞΓΜΟΧΞϹ ‡ϾΙΓΛΚΞΓΓΞΣ, ΧϹΝ†ϹΓΓΡΣ ΛΙΙΞ. ΧΞΝΝΞΛ ΜϹΛΓ ΞΝΞϹΓΝΛ
ΣΞϽΞΝ, †Ξ ΒΞΛ ΣΡΛΡΝ ΤΛ ΡϽϽΤ, ΧϹ‡ Ρ ΣΛΜΧΡϹΡΣ ΤΛ ΣΡΛΡΝϹΓ ΜΞΓΞΓΓΞΣ.
ΡΟΤ ϹΞΒ ΧΤΙΤ, ΙΡΝΓϹϹ ΜΓΡϹΡ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

!8X|†M
ᑫᑫↄ :ᐱ†ᑫ†ᑫↄNↄY ᐱↄ◇ↄꟻ ᑫ ꟻↄᐱᐱᑫY 8Xᐱ ᐱX8 ᐱ ,1XᐱᐱXM Yↄ6YᐱX ≠M ,ᐱX ᑫↄᐱↄM XYᐱXD †ᐱK⊗ ᑫ 1ᑫN ᑫXYↄ†8
.YXO◇6 ᑫYXↄ†XX
.1ᑫYᐱↄM ↄX⊖X◇ 6I ↄXꟻꟻ2 YYↄ ,ↄↄ
≠2ↄↄↄIM◇ ᑫ YYXᐱↄXN ,ↄᑫXNᑫMDᑫNᑫ Nᑫ ᑫIM◇XIX◇ ᑫ ,ᐱᑫᐱᐱ†M ᑫ YYↄᐱᐱᑫ ,YYK1ᑫ||†M N†MↄᐱᑫOↄᑫI XN†8
ᑫ YᐱↄM DᑫNᑫↄ†I ᐱ††Xꟻ ,Y†ᑫOᑫIXᐱ †ᑫᑫ8 ,6ᐱ†ᑫꟻ ᑫ YYKᐱↄK† ,1XY†XOXNX1 ᑫN†ↄᑫY 1ↄᐱᑫYᑫ†⊗ ᑫ ,ᐱᑫ 6ᐱↄXN
,8ᑫYᐱↄ†ↄY YↄN†XI 8XM†I ,8ᑫYᐱↄM YYↄ ᐱ† ↄ2 ,1XY†I†X◇ 8XᐱꟻM ,8ᑫᑫ†ↄↄ8 Xↄ ,8ᑫᑫ†ↄↄ8 .ᑫIᑫOI X†
.8ᑫY†ↄↄ8 Y2ᐱX8 ᑫ YNX 1XYOXↄↄ ᐱ ,8ᑫY†ᑫᐱᑫIᑫNᑫ◇ ᐱᑫNNᑫ
.1XYXᐱ2†ↄXM †Y ᑫ ↄX≠Xᐱ 1X8NX≠ MIᑫ◇DᑫNᑫ Y21 ᑫ ꟻᑫↄᐱↄ◇

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.ΘꟼNᛏ⅂ ꟼ ⅄⅄Ͻ⅄ꟽꟼᛏ⅂ - !ΛΞB ⅂Ͻ⅄ꟼ1ΛϽ⊗ -
.Ξ⅄⅄Ξ⅄NϽ ⅄NΞXBΞ ΛꟼᛏꟿꟼΛ ꟼ ΘꟼNᛏ⅂ ꟼ ΛᛏᛏΞ⅂ ,ᛏϽΛϽΘΛΞB ꟽΛΞ⅂ ⅄ꟼ◊ꟼ◊NꟼB ꟼ ǂϽ⊠ ,⅂Ͻ⅄⅄ᛏ⊠ ⅄Nꟼ ⅂ꟼϽϽ⅄ꟼ⅂ ꟼ
Λ ,ꟽGX⅄ꟼϽꟽꟼꟼB ꟼ ΞΛ ⅄⅄Ͻ⅄ꟽ⊗ ,ϽϽBꟽꟼ◊ꟽꟼ G1 ꟼ ⅄⅄ϽBꟼꟼ⅂ ,⅄ꟼ1ꟼ1 ꟼ ꟽΞ ꟼ⅄⅄Ͻ⅄ꟼ⅄ BΞΛ NΞXBΞ ΛꟼᛏꟿꟼΛ ꟼ BΞϽꟼ⊠
.ꟼΛΛꟼꟽᛏM ⅄ᛏꟼꟼ1
.ᛏꟼꟽ1 Λᛏ ⅄ΛϽB ΛΞB ϽꟼꟽꟼϽ ,⅄ΛꟽꟼϽ BΞϽ ΛΞB ꟼ⊠

ᚲᛟᛟᛒ ᛞᚼ ᛁᚴᛁᛏᛁ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᛗᚹᚲᚲᛇ ᛒᛋᛗ ᚲᚹᚼ ᚣ ᛝᚹᚠᛗᚹᛒᚹ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᚲᛇ. ᚹᚻᚲᛇ ᛋᚼᛁᚲᚻ ᛒᚹᛏᛏ ᛋᛗᛇᚴᚲᚲᛇ

ᛏᛏᛋ, ᛋᛗᛟᚲᛗᛗᚹᛗᛏᛇᛇ ᚹ ᛒᛏ ᚲᚻᛁᚹᛗᛞᚲᛟᚹᛁ. ᛚᚲ ᛗᚲᛗᚲᚹ, ᛝᚹ ᛋᚼ ᛇᛏᚾᛏᛁ ᛁᛋᛁᛁᛋᛗᚲᛋᚻᚲᚲᛇ ᚹ ᛗᛏᛗᚹᛗᚷᚹᚲ, ᛝᚹᛏᛏ ᛗᚹᛁᚲᛒ,

ᛝᚲᚼ ᛒᛏ ᛗᚹᚲ ᚹ ᛒᛏ ᚲᚻᛁᚹᛗᛞᚲᛟᚲᚲ ᛁᛞᛗ.

- ᛋ, ᚲᛏᛋᛗ ᛟᛏᚹᛒ - ᛒᚲᚲᛏᚲᛁᚹ ᚹ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟ -, ᛁᛋᛏᛏ ᛗᛋ ᛋᚻᚻᛋᛗ ᚹ ᛗᚲᚲᛏᚲᛗᚹᛁᚾᛋᛗ ᚹᛞ ᛋᛁᛋᛏᛋᛁ. ᛝᛏᛏᛏ ᛋᛗ ᚲᛋᛟᛋᛒ, ᛝᚲᚼ

ᚻᚹᛁᛁᚹ ᛇᛏᛗᛝᛗ ᚲᛏᚲᚻ ᛁᚷᚷᚷ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟ, ᛋᚲ ᛗᛋᛗᚹᛗᚹᚷᚷ ᚻᚹᛁᛁᚹᛒ ᛇᛏᛗᛝᛗ ᛗᛋᛋᛟᛏᚲᛋᛇ ᛗᛋᛒ ᛝᚹᛗᛗᚲᛁᛁᚹᛒ ᚹ ᛝᛏᚻᛋᛁ. ᛝᚹ ᛋᚲ

ᛒᛋᛗᛝᚹᛗᚲᛇ, ᛁᛏᛋᛏ ᛗᛋᛁ ᚹᛞ ᛋᛗᛋᛁ ᛗᛏᛗᚹᛗ. ᚲᛋ ᛟᛋᛗᛁ, ᛗᛋᚲᛟᛏ ᛒᛋᛗ ᚲᛋᛒ ᛁᚹᛒᛒᛏ ᛁᛋᛗᛋᛏ!

ᛏᛋ ᚹ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏᛁ ᚲᛋᛒ ᛞᛗᛞᛁᚹᛁᛁᚹ ᛒᛋᛗ ᚹ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟ ᚷᛋᛁᚲᛏᛋ, ᛁᚲᛗᚹᚷᚷ ᛁᛋᚲᛟᛋᛏᚻᛁᛁ, ᛁᚲᛗᚹᚷᚷ ᛗᚲᚲᛏᚲᛗᛟᚲᚻᚲᛁᛁ.

ᛋᚼᛁᚲᚻ ᚹᚻᛁᚹᚲ ᚹᛗᛒᚹᚷᚹᚲ ᛒᛋᛗᛁᛋᛗᛋᚲᛁ ᛋᚼ ᛗᚹᛗᚹᛒᚷ, ᚣ ᚹᛞ ᛒᚲᚲᛏᛁᚹ ᚲᛋᛟᛏ ᚹ ᛇᛗᛗᛋᛁᛟᛋᚻᛋᛟᛋᛁ:

- ᛝᚹ ᚹ ᛁᛋ ᚹᛒᛒᛏ ᚹᚻᛁ ᛝᛏᛁᛏ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᚻᚹᛁᛁᚹ ᛇᛏᛗᛝᛗ ᚲᛏᚲᚻᛋᚲ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟ, ᚻᚲᛁᛁᛗᛗ ᛝᛏᛁᛏ, ᛒᛋᚻᛁ ᛗᚹᚲ ᛒᛋᛗ ᛗᚲᛇ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟ,

ᚣ ᚹᚻᚲᛇ ᛇᚻᚻᛁᚴᛁ ᛇᛗᛝᚴᛋᚲ ᛋᚼ, ᚹᛟᛏᚲᛋᛇ ᚲᛒᛒᛋᚲ ᚹᛞᛞᛏ ᚲᚻᛁᚹᛗᚹ ᛗᚹᚲ, ᛒᛏᚲᛁ ᚹ ᛁᛋ ᚹᛒᛒᛏᚲᚹᛇ. ᛋᚲᚲᛋᛇ ᚹ

ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᚲᚹᛇ ᚹᚷᛗᚲᛗᚲᚲ ᚹ ᚲᛋᛗᛋ. ᛗᚹᚲ ᚲᛋᛟᛏ ᛝᚹᚻᚲᛒ ᛟᛏᚹ ᚣ ᛝᚹᚻᚲᛒ ᛗᛋᛒᚹ. ᛋᚻ ᚹ ᛝᚹᚻᚲᛒ ᛟᛏᛗ ᛟᚲᛟᛁᚲᚲ ᛇᛋᛁᛝᛗ

ᛋᛏᛏᛇ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᛋᛗᛟᚲᛗᛗᚹᛗᚹᛁ ᚹ ᛁᛋ ᚹᛒᛒᛏᚲᚹᛇ ᚹ ᛟᛗᚴᛏᛁᛋᛁ. ᚹᚻᛁ ᛒᚲᚲᛏᚲᛒ ᛋᚲ ᚲᛋᛟᛋᛏ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᚲᛋ ᛒᚹᚻᚹᛒᛏ ᛏᛁᛁᛝᚲᚲ,

ᛇᛋᛁᛝᛗᛁ, ᚣ ᛒᛋᚲᛁ ᚹᚷᚲᛗᚲᚲ ᛞᛏᛗᚹᚻᚹᚷᚹ. ᛝᚹ ᚲᛁᛁᚹᚲ ᛒᛋᛗᛒᛞᛁᚹᛁᚹᚲᛏ ᚹ ᛗᛏᛁᚲᛁᛋᚲᛏᛋᛁ, ᛒᚹᛏᛏ ᛋᛗᛒᛋᚼ ᚹ ᛇᛋᛏᛗᛝ

ᚹᚷᚲᛗᚲᚲ ᛟᛏᚹᛏᚲᚹᛇ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᚷᛋᛟᛗᚣᚣᛋᚲᛇ ᚹ ᛁᛋ ᚹᛒᛒᛏ ᛟᛗᚴᛏᛁᛋᚻᛋ, ᚣ ᛁᚹᛗᚹᚲ ᚹ ᛁᛏᛋᛏ ᛗᛋᛁ ᚹᚷᚲᛗᚲᚲ ᛗᛋᛗᛟᛏᚣᛋᚷᚷ

ᛗᛋᚹᛞᚹ ᛏᚣ, ᚹᛟᛏ ᛁᛋᛝᚲᚻᚻᚹᛏ ᛋᛗᛋᛁᛋᚲ ᛏᛗᛗᛋᚲᛏᛋ.

ᛒᛋᚼ ᚻᛋᛗᛗᛋᛗ ᚹ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏ ᚹᛒᛁᚹᛝᚲᚻ, ᚣ ᛒᚲᚲᛏᛁᚹ ᚲᛋᛟᛏ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᛒᛏᛁ ᚹᛗᛒᚲᛏᚲᛁᛁ.

- ᛒᚲᛗᛁ ᛒᚹᚻ ᛒᛋᚼᛋᛇ, ᚹᛒᛒᛒ, ᚹᛏᛏᛏᛗ ᚲᛋᛒ ᛞᛗᛞᛁᚲᛒ, ᛒᛏᛗ ᚹᚷᚲᛗᚲᚲ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟ ᛞᛏᛗᚹᚻᚹᛁ ᛒᛋᛗ ᚲᛋᛒ

ᛁᚹᛗᚹᛗᚲᛒ.

ᛝᛏᚹᚷᚹ ᚷᛋᛁᛋᛗᛁ ᛗᛗᚹᛒᚲᚲ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟ, ᛝᛏᚹᚷᚹ ᛗᛏᚻᛁ, ᛇᛞᚴᚻᚣᚻᚴᛁᛁ ᚹ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᚲᚲ, ᚹ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏᚲᚹᛇ ᚲᛋᛒ ᛗᚲᛗᛁ

ᛒᚹᚻᚹᛏᚹᛗᚹ.

- ᛝᚹᛁ ᛁᚲᛗ ᛗᚹᚲ, ᛟᛏᚹᛒ - ᛒᚲᚲᛏᚲᛁᛁᚹ ᚹ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟ -, ᛝᚹ ᚻᚹᛟᛞᚼᚹᚲ ᛋᛗᛝᚹᚼᛁ ᚷᚻᛋᛗ ᚲᚹᛒᛁᚹᛏᚲᛟᚻᚹ, ᛒᛋᚲᛁᛋᚲ ᛗᛋᛗᛋᛏ

ᛗᛋᛗᚹᛗᚹᚷᚷ ᚹ ᛗᛋᛗᛗᛏᛁᛋᚻᛋᚷᚷ ᛋᚻᛋᚻ ᛇᚹᛁᚲᚲᚹᛒ.

ᛒᚲᚲᛏᚲᛁᛁᚹ ᚹ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏ:

- ᛋᚼ ᛇᚹᛁᚲᚲᚹ ᛗᚲᛒ ᛇᛋᛗᛗ ᚲᛋᛟᛋᛒ, ᚲᛏᛋᛗᚹᛒᛒᛒ! ᛋᛗᛋᛗ, ᛝᚲᚼᛝᚹ ᛗᛋᛗᛋᛒ ᛁᚷᚲ ᚹᛞ ᛋᚲ ᛝᛋᛗᛋᛗᛋᛗ ᛁᚲᛗᛗᚹᛒ,

ᛝᚹᚷᚹᛟᛞᛇ.

- ᚹᛟᛟᚲᚻ ᛗᛏᚼ ᛒᚹᛗᚹᛏᛏᚹᛗ ᚹᚻᚹᛞᚹᛁ, ᛋᛗᛝᚲᛁᚷᛁ ᛋᛗᛋᛗᛋᚲᛏᛋᛁ. ᛒᛋᛗᚻᚹᛟᚹᛁᚲᛇ ᛁᛏᚻᛋᚲᛟᛋᛁ ᛁᛋᛟᚲᚻᛋᛁ. ᛋᛗᛋᛗ ᛗᛋᛁ-ᛋ?

- ᚲᛋᛒ ᛇᛋᛗᛗ ᚲᛋᛟᛋᛒ, ᚲᛏᛋᛗᚹᛒᛒᛒ! ᛋᛗᛋᛗ ᛗᛋᛁ ᛁᚹᚻ ᛁᚹᛗᛗᛋᚻ, ᚹᚷᚷᛋᛗ ᛏᛗ ᛒᛋᛗᛋᛗᛞᛇ ᚹᛞ ᛋᚲ ᛝᛋᛗᛋᛗᛋᛗ

ᛁᚲᛗᛗᚹᛒᛒᚹᛗ, ᛝᚹᚷᚹᛟᛞᛟᛟᚹᛗ.

- ᚲᚲ, ᛝᚹ ᛗᛋᛒ ᛇᚹᛁᚲᚲᚹᛇ ᚲᛋᛒ ᛇᛋᛗᛗᛋᚲᛋᛇ, ᛗᛋᛒ ᛒᛋᚲᚻ ᚲᛋᛒ ᛇᛋᛗᛗ, ᚻᚹᛇ ᚹᛞ ᚹ ᛁᚹᚻ ᛁᚹᛗᛗᛋᚻ, ᛗᚹᛗᚹᛁᛏ ᛇᛏ

ᛗᛋᛗᚹᛗᚹᚷᚷ ᚹ ᛗᛋᛗᛁᛋᚷᚷ ᚹᚻᚹᛞᛁᛋᚻᛋ ᛒᚹᚻᛏᛏᚹᛁ ᛒᛋᚲᛋᛗᛋᛒᚷᛋᛗ.

ᛒᚲᚲᛏᚲᛁᛁᚹ ᛁᚷᚷᚷᛗᛏᚲᚻ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏ:

- ᚲᛋᛒ ᛇᛋᛗᛗ ᚲᛋᛟᛋᛒ, ᚲᛏᛋᛗᚹᛒᛒᛒ, ᚹᚻᚹᛞᛁᛋᚻᛋ ᛒᚹᚻᛏᛏᚹᛁ. ᛗᚹᚲ ᛋᚼ ᛗᚲᛗᚹᛞ ᛏᛋᚻᛋᛗ ᚻᛏᛟᛋᛒ, ᚹᛞ ᛇᛋᛗᛗ

ᚲᚲᚲᛋᛟᛋᛒ. ᛝᚹᚷᚹᛟᛞᛟᚲᚹᛇ ᛏᛗ ᛁᛋ ᛗᛋᛁ ᚹᛞ ᚹ ᛗᚲᚲ ᛟᚹᛟᛋ, ᚹᛒᛋᛟᛏᛇ ᚹ ᛒᛋᚲᛋᛗ ᛞᛁᚹᚲ ᛗᚹᚲᛁᛏᛟᚹᛗ.

ᛒᛏᚲᛏᛁᚹᚻᛁ ᛇᛏ ᛏᛗ ᛒᛋᚲᛁ ᚹ ᚻᚲᛁᚻᛋ ᛁᚷᚷᚷᛗᛏᚲᚻ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏ, ᛗᛋᛗᛋ ᛒᛋᚲᛁ ᛝᚹᚷᚹᛟᛞᛇ ᛏᛗ, ᚲᛗ ᛝᚹᚻᚹᛗᛋᚻᛋᛁᛁᛋᛇ ᚹ ᛏᛋᚻᛋᛗ

ᚻᛏᛟᛋᛁ ᛒᛋᛗ ᚹ ᛗᚲᚲ ᛟᚹᛟᛋᛁ. ᛗᚲᛗᛁ ᚹ ᛒᚹᛏᛗᚹᛒᚲᚲ ᛇᛋᛁ ᚻᛋᛗᛏ ᛇᚹᚲᛁᚹᛞᚻ, ᚹᚻᚻᚹᛗ ᛇᚹᚲᛁᚹᚻᚲᚻᛁᚹᛇ ᛟᛋᛗ ᚹ ᛗᚲᛗᚹᛟᚹᛁ. ᚹ

ᛒᛏᚲᛏᛋ ᛝᛋᛁᛗᛋᚲᛝᛋᛁᚲᛏᛇᛇ ᛗᚹᛗᚹᚷᛗᚹᛟᚹᚷᚹᚲ ᛒᛋᛏᛏᛗ ᛇᛋᛁ ᛞᛋᚻᛋᛗ. ᛗᛋᛝᛋᛁᚲᛋᛁᛁ ᛒᛏᚲᛏ ᚹ ᛇᛋᛁᛁᛁᛋ ᛝᚹᛁᚹᛞ ᛋᛁᛁᛋᚲᛏᛋᛗ.

ᚹᚻᚻᚹᛗ ᛞᛋᚻᛗᛋᛗᛁᛋᛇ ᛟᛋᛗ. ᚹ ᛇᚹᚻᛏᚲᛇ ᛇᚻᛗᛝᛗ ᛒᛋᛗ ᚹ ᛗᛋᛗᚻᚲᛁᛏᚹᛗᚹᚷᚷᚹᛁ ᛗᚹᛗᚹᛁᚲᛁᚹᚹ ᛇᛏ ᛁᚷᚷᚷᛗᛏᚲᚻ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏ.

ᚹᛟᛟᚲᚻ ᚹᚻᛁᚹᚲ ᛋᛗᚷᛗᛗᛗᚻᚲᛁᛁ ᚹᛒᛁᚹᛁᛋᛗ, ᚹᛞᛁᚹᛁᛋᛗ ᛇᛋᛗᛋᚻᛗᛋᛗ ᛇᛗᛞᛞᛝᛗᛗᚹᚹᛗᚹᚲᛇ ᛇᚻᛗᛁ. ᛁᛋᛁ ᚻᛋᚲᛏᛋᛗᛋᚲ

ᛇᛏᛒᛋᚲᛁᛋᛇ ᚹᛞ ᛞᛏᛗᚹᚻᚷᛋᛗ, ᛇᛏ ᚹ ᛗᚹᚻᚲᛗᚷᛋᛗ. ᛏᛋ ᚹᛒᛏᚲᛁ ᚹ ᛗᚹᚻᚲᛗᚷᛋᛗ ᛇᛏᛟᛋᚻᛋᛟᛋᛏᛁᛋᛇ, ᛋᚼᛁᛋᚻᚻᛋ ᚻᚹᛇ ᛇᛋᛁ

ᛝᚹᛁᛗᛋ ᛗᛋᚷᚹᚻᚹ ᚹᛗᛗᚲᛁᛁ ᚹ ᛏᛋᚻᛋᛗ ᚻᛏᛟᛋ ᛏᛗ, ᚹ ᛗᚲᚲ ᛟᚹᛟᛋ ᛏᛗ, ᚹᚻᛁᚹᚲ ᚲᛋᛟᛏᛏᚻᚹᛒᚲᛏᛁᚹᛇ, ᛗᚹᛗᛁᚹᛁᛁᛇ ᛝᛋᚼᛋᚲ,

ᛗᚴᛗᚼᚴᚲ, ᚷᚲᛟᚻᚲᚲ ᚹᛁ, ᛒᛏᚲᛁ ᚹ ᛗᛋᚷᛋᛗ ᛁᛋᛗᛗᛁ, ᚻᛋᚲᛗᛋᛁᛋᛗ ᛋᚻᛏᛋᛟᛋᚲ ᛇᛋᚻᛋᛁᛁᛝᛗ, ᛋᚻᛏᛋᚷᛋᛗ ᛒᛗᛁᛁᚹᛗᚹᛗᚻᚹ,

ᛒᛗᛁᛁᚹᛗᚹᚷᛋᛗ ᛋᚻᛏᛋᚷᛋ; ᚻᛋᛗᛗᛋᛗᛁᛋᛗ ᛋᛗᛁᛏᛗ ᛇᛋᚻᛋᛁᛝᛗᛗᛞᛗᛁᚹᛁᛁᛁᛁᛇ ᛗᚹᚼ ᛝᚹᚻᚲᛒ ᚲᚻᛁᚹᛗᚲᛁ.

ᛒᛏᛟᚲᚻ ᛒᚹᚻ ᛗᚹᚼ ᛝᛋᛁ ᚲᚹᛒᛁᚹ ᛗᚲᛗᛁ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᛋᛗᛏᚲᛏᛞᛗᛁᛏᛇ ᛝᚹᛗᛗᚻᛋᛗ, ᚷᛋᛋᚻᛁᛋᛇ ᛋᚼ ᚻᛋᚲᛗᛋᛁᛋᛗ ᛋᚻᛏᛋᚷᛋ. ᚲᛒᛒᛋᚲ

ᚷᛋᛗᛁᚴᛁᛋᛁᛋᛏᛋᛁᛁ. ᚲᛋᚻᛁᛋᛇ ᛋᚻᚻᛋ-ᚹᚻᚻᚹ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᛝᚲᛗ ᛗᛋᚻᛝᛋᛁᚲᚲᚲᛋᛇ ᛁᛗᛗᛗᚹᛁ. ᛒᛋᛗᛁᛋᛗᚹᛗ ᛁᚷᚷᚷᛗᛏᚲᚻ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏ:

- ᚲᚲᚻᛏ, ᛝᚹᚷᚹᛟᛞᛇ, ᚹᛒᚲᛏᚹ ᚲᛋᛒ ᛒᛋᛁᛁᛋ ᛗᚹᛗᛒᛒᛏ ᛁᛋᚻᛗᛏᛗᚹᛗᚲᛁ ᛗᚹᛁᚲᛇ, ᛒᛋᚲᛁᛝᚲᛇ ᚲᛏᚹ, ᛝᚹᛁᛝᚹ ᛁᚹᛗᛗᚹᛗᛁ

ᛁᚹᛗᚹᛗᛞᚲᛇ.

ᛒᛋᚲᚲᛋᛇ ᚹ ᛁᛋᚻᛗᛏᛗᚹᛗ ᛟᛋᛗᛋ, ᚣ ᚻᚹᛟᛞᚼᚹᚲ ᛋᚼ ᛇᛏᛗ ᛝᚹᚻᛗᛝᚲᚻ ᛋᚻᚲᛋᛇ. ᛏᛋ ᚹᛒᛏᚲᛁ ᛇᚻᛗᛝᛗᛋᛗᛋᛇ ᛋᚷᛋᛗᛋᛗᛞᛁᛋᛇ,

ᛁᚹᛗᚹᛏ ᛗᛋᛗᛗᛏ ᛁᛋᛒᚷᛋ ᛋᚼ ᛇᛏᛗᛋᚲᛏᛟᛋᛗᛏ ᚣᚹᚻᚹᛟᛞᚹᛟᚷᛞᛟᚹᚻᛞᛗ ᛋᛁᛋᛟᛏᛋᛁᛋᛗ ᚹᛋᛗᚹᛋᚹᛗᚹᛗᚹᛋ, ᚻᚹᛇ ᛞᚼ ᛁᚹᛟᚹᛏ ᛇᛏ ᚹ

ᛁᚲᚻᛟᚹᚷᛋᛗ ᚹ ᛁᛋᚻᛗᛒᛋᛗ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᛒᚹᛏᛏ ᛝᛁᛁᛋᛋᚻᛁᛏᛋᛗᛁᛋ ᛋᛟᛋᛁ ᛏᛗ, ᚹ ᛗᚲᛗᛟᛞᚹᛁ ᛏᛗ. ᛏᛋ ᚷᛋᚻᚻᛋᛗ ᛁᚷᚷᚷᛗᛏᚲᚻ

ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏ ᛗᛋᛒ ᛗᛋᛁᛁᛋ ᛁᚻᛋᛟᛒᚹᚻ ᚹ ᛏᚲᛗᛗᚲᛁ, ᛇᛏᚾᚹᚲᛁᚲᛁᛁᚹ ᚻᚲᛁᛏᚹᛗ ᛇᛒᚹᚻᛏᛁᛒᛁ, ᚣ ᛞᚼ ᚲᛏᚹᛗᛒᛗᚲᛁᛁ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᚹ

ᛇᛏᛗᛋᚲᛏᛟᛋᛁᛋ ᚣᚹᚻᛟᚹᛞᛟᛗᚷᚹᚲᚹᛇ ᛋᚼᛁᛋᚻᛏᚷᛋ ᛗᛋᛁᚹᛟᚹᛏᛁ ᛝᛋᛁ ᛟᛋᛁᛋ. ᛏᛋ ᚹ ᚣᚹᚻᛟᚹᛞᛟᛗᚷᚹᚲᚹᛇ ᛒᛋᛗ ᛋᚻ ᛗᛋᛒ

ᛗᚲᛗᛁ ᛋᛗᛋᛗ, ᛒᛋᛗ ᛒᛋᛗᛗᚲᛗᛁ ᛇᛋᛁ ᛟᛋᛁᛋ, ᚣ ᚻᚹᛁᚴᛟᚴᛁᛁ ᚹ ᛁᚷᚷᚷᛗᛏᚲᚻ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏ ᛗᚲᛗᚹᚻᚹ.

ᛒᛋᛗ ᛋᚼᛁᛋᚻ ᚲᛋᛟᛏᛗᚹᛗᚲᛁᛁ ᛁᚷᚷᚷᛗᛏᚲᚻ ᛇᛏᚾᚹᛟᛟᛏ. ᚹᚻᚻᚹ ᛗᛋᛁᚹᛟᚹᛏᛁ ᚹ ᛒᛋᛗᛒᚹᚻᚹᛏᛁ ᛇᛋᛁ ᛟᛋᛁᛋ ᛏᛗ ᚹ

ᚣᚹᚻᛟᚹᛞᛟᛗᚷᚹᚲᚹᛇ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᛒᛋᛗ ᛗᚹᛟᛟᚹᚲᚹᚲᛏ ᛗᛋᛒ ᛁᛗᛏᚲᛁᛁ.

ᚹᛟᛟᚲᚻ ᛁᛋᛒᛋᚲ ᛗᛋᛁᚹᛗᛗᚲᛁᛁᚹ ᚹ ᛗᛋᚻᛋᛗ, ᚷᛋᛒᛋᚲᛁᛋᛇ ᚹ ᛝᚹᚻᚷᚹ. ᛋᚼ ᚷᚻᛋᛗᚹᛁᛁᚲᛞ ᛞᛗᛁ ᚹᛞ ᚹᛁᛁᚹᛗ ᛒᛋᛗᛗᛋᛁᛁ,

ᚲᛒᛒᛋᚲ ᛗᚹᚻᚲᚻᚹᚻᚲᛁᛁ. ᛏᛋ ᚲᛟᚹᚲ ᚷᚻᛋᛗ ᛗᚲᛗᛁ ᚹᛞ ᚹᛞ ᚹᛁᛁᚲᛞ, ᛝᚲᚼ ᚹᛞ ᚲᚻᚻᚹ ᚹ ᛟᛗᚴᛏᛋᛁ ᛗᛋᚻᛁᛋ. ᛇᚴᛁᚴᚲᛋᛇ:

- ᚹᛏᛁᚲᚲ ᛏᛗᛁᛋᚲ ᛁᛋ ᛋᛗᛁᛋᛁ, ᚷᚻᛋᛗᚹᛞᛒᛒ!

- ᚹᛏᚹ' ᛏᛗᛁᛋᚲ - ᛟᚲᛗᚹᛏᛁᚹ ᚹᛞ ᚷᚻᛋᛗᚹᛁᛁᚲᛞ. - ᛝᚹᛁ ᛁᛏ ᛝᚲᚼ ᛁᛞᛏᛁᚹᚹᛁᚲᛇ ᛏᛏᛋᛁᚴᚲᚲᛏ, ᛝᛏᛁᛋᚲ ᚹᛟᛏ ᛒᛋᛗ ᛋᚻᚻᛋ ᛁᚹᚻᛁ,

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Az elrabolt királykisasszony

Egyszer volt, hol nem volt, hetedhét országon is túl, volt egy király, s annak egy szépséges leánya.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

СNІРΛСΡЛ Ρ ЛТNРФР ЕРN ΛСЛ ХСNΛСҮ ҮΛNҮ РN СNNСЕ РΛР. ƐΛЅІ ЅΛЄҮƐЕХЅС РNNР ҮΛNƐФ†ҮƐЕ, ЖС‡

ƐΛФСΛΛРΛІРЕ РN СNІРΛРҮ, †Ƹ СƸЕ ΛƸЖƸҮƸҮ, ЕƸNҮ РЖРD ЛРҮССРҮ С†РФΛΛ†ҮƸЕ, РN Е†С† ІЅΛΛЅ

ФР‡СҮҮ. Ƹ‡ ƐΛЅІ РNЕР††РЕ РΛΛ СҮҮ ЕƸΛФР‡МР, Ƹ‡ ҮРЕС†ҮРҮ ΛƸЕ ҮΛ†СРЛ ЕСN†ΛΛС† ЖƸФΛФХ϶Λ.

ЖƸІ, ЖРD ЖƸNТƸΛ МРΛΛРΛФСNСҮҮ ЕРN, ЖС‡ Т‡, ЖС‡ NΛ ‡ ƐΛФСΛІРЛ Р ІЅΛФТNРФҮ, Е†С†ƸС ЛРҮССРРРҮ,

†Ƹ ЕЅΛ Ƹ‡ ΛƸЕ ҮЅNҮ МТІІР.

- СС, ЖРҮ ЕР† МТІІРҮNЅƸЛ ЅС! - ЕСС†ҮР ІРССΛ.

- ƸΛ ΛЅ ЕЅСҮ, ФТРЕ, ЖТРХР. СƸЕ ТΛЕƸNС† ҮƸ Р ІЅΛФТNРФҮ. ІЅΛ РССРЛ Е†С†ƸС ЕСNТТФРРР, Λ ЖР

ХСІІРСРС† РФРN ƸСΛƸЕ, РN СNІРΛΛСЛ ФƸΛЅ ФСN†ΛΛ, Ƹ‡ƸҮ ФΛІ Р ІРІРМРΛ, Λ Р ΛƸΛNƸФФЗСϾХХ

ϾРNХРС Ф϶, ФР, МТNРΛ, ΛРХССР, Е†С†ƸС, †Ƹ Е†С†ƸС NССҮҮР ФР‡ РN СNІРΛХРС.

- ЕРN ‡ ЅΛҮҮƸЕ, Ƹ‡ ЖРΛРΛСЕ - ЕСС†ҮР ІРССΛ -, СС ЕЖ‡ƸЛ, РN ТΛҮƸС РΛ†ІР ЕЅΛ, ФƸΛЅΛЅΛ

ЛТNРФСЕ.

Р ЕРΛС†ТЛ ЕРN ХСNФСN ЕРN ƸΛІРФР†Ү МСΛҮ, Λ ІРССΛ ФƸΛФҮКҮҮƸ Р ЖРNЕР††ФРҮ ТΛ. РNҮ ΛСС†СΛІР,

РЕ‡NƸ ƸN ΛƸІРФР† Р ΛРХРNϾΛ, МР‡ ЛТNРФ ΛЅІ ІЅΛСNІРΛХРС, МР‡ Р ЖРΛРΛ ФТР!

ЕЅСҮ ЖƸ‡ƸФƸС, МΛΛ‡ƸФƸС РҮРΛ, Λ ƸΛҮƸNƸ Ƹ‡ ЛТΛ ЖРNТФϾƸСN ЅNҮ. ΛСС†СΛІР, ХƸІϾΛ †‡Ƹ, Λ ІРΛΛРΛҮ

ЛЅN. ХƸЕƸ‡, Λ ЖРҮ Ƹ‡ МЅСΛЅΛƸΛ МЅСРІІСDҮ ІРΛРΛ. МСΛҮ ΛƸΛРΛРХХ ІРNƸNƸN ƸІҮƸС†϶Λ, ЖР СƸЕ

ҮΛХХ.

ЛΛІКС СƸФТ:

- Р†ҮСС ТΛҮƸС ІϾ ƸΛҮƸҮ, ΛNƸΛРϾС, ЖРҮ ЖС‡ Λ Е†СҮ ІСΛΛРΛ РN ƸΛЅІЅΛƸ?

- ІСΛΛРΛ, РЖС‡ ІСΛΛРΛ - ФƸΛƸΛҮ РN ΛNƸΛРІІСϾ -, NРЛ ΛРΛΛРХХРС ХƸІƸΛҮ, ЕƸNҮ ЖР ФƸΛЅХNƸІҮƸ†

Р ФТРЕРҮ, МЅΛƸ РN ЅΛƸҮƸ†СƸЛ.

- ϾƸ, ҮƸ, ϾƸ! - NТФФРСҮСҮҮ ІРССΛ. - ЖРҮ ЛТ Λ Е‡ФƸΛƸ РN Р ЛƸС† ФТР?

- РN ХТNСϾ Р СРЕ, ҮƸ ІƸNƸNƸҮΛƸС!

СС, ЕƸΛТ‡Ƹ†Ү ІРССΛ. ЖТІƸС ЖР ϾϾ РNҮ ҮΛ†ҮР МСΛСР, ХТNСϾ Е†С†ІРNҮ ΛNҮҮСΛϾNР ФСΛІР МСΛСР Р

ХƸІƸ†ƸҮ.

- ІРІ, ΛƸΛФСЕ, ΛNƸΛРϾРЕ, ЖР СС РNҮ ҮΛ†ҮРЕ МСΛСР! †Ƹ ЛТ ТΛ ΛСС†СΛЖРІРР, ЖС‡ ТФƸС ЛТNТ

ЛРΛТХРХРС ΛРФТЛ Р СРЕ!

ІƸNƸNƸNƸ Р СРЕ СƸЕ СХNƸ†Ү ФƸΛ РΛЕРХϾΛ, Λ ΛƸЕЕТ ХРІР ΛƸЕ ҮΛNҮЅСҮ ІРССΛСРЛ. Е†ФСN РNІРС

СФРС ЕЅФƸС РΛΛ†Ү Р СРЕ, ЖС‡ Р‡ΛІϾΛРΛ ΛƸЕ ΛƸЖƸҮƸҮ МСΛСР ФΛΛЅХNƸІҮƸ†, ЕƸΛІϾΛРΛҮ РN

ΛNƸΛРϾС:

- СС, ЕСΛҮ ЕСС†† ЕЅΛ, ЖС‡ Е† ІРNІРХРС МР‡?

ƸΛЕСС†ІР ІРССΛ, ЖС‡ Е‡ХƸС ІРN.

- ЖƸІ, С†ƸΛ ФТРЕ, СР‡ ФРХР МРΛІР† Р ФƸNІ†ƸҮ. ІƸNРІРІ† NРЛ РN СС ФТРЕ ΛƸΛТҮЖƸҮ Ƹ‡†ƸΛ.

ЖТРХР ТΛ ЕƸ‡ С†Р, ЕƸNҮ ІЅΛΛЅ ФР‡І, Е†СҮ Р ҮХХХ†, ЖР РN СС ФТРЕ Ƹ‡ІƸN РNNР СƸЕ МƸІТ NҮІРҮ.

ΛСС†СΛІР ІРССΛ, ЕРN NРЛ ЕƸΛΛРNNРІ, Е†Λ ФΛΛЅХNƸ† Р СРЕ, РФФСN ЕƸΛФСNТ ІƸЕƸС, ЖС‡ ΛƸΛРΛРХХ

Ƹ‡ІƸN МƸ‡Ƹ NҮІРҮ ІЅΛСNІРΛ ФƸΛЅ ТΛ.

РNІРС Ƹ‡ ЛТNТҮ ƸΛІΛС†СNТҮСҮҮ. ЖРІСРΛ ФƸΛЅ Р СРЕ Р ΛNҮƸҮ СΛ†РΛРNϾΛ Р МТΛРΛСΛСNР ФСN†ΛΛҮ, Λ

ФƸΛІƸ†ƸΛ϶ФФ†NҮҮ, ЖС‡ ТС†ΛΛСЅЅ ƸΛ МТΛРΛІРNϾ NҮІРNР. †Ƹ Е†ФСN ЅЕЕƸС ТС†ΛΛϾХРС МСΛҮ, ƸΛƸІЅХƸ

РΛΛСҮҮ ІРССΛ, Λ ЛΛІКСҮ ТΛΛƸС†϶ΛЅΛΛƸΛ:

- Р†ҮСС ТΛҮƸС ІϾ NƸΛΛƸΛҮ, РΛ†СҮҮ СРЕСЕ! ІƸNƸNƸΛ МТІІРҮΛМҮƸΛЅҮ ЛТМРССЕ.

ЕƸΛРΛΛ Р СРЕ СР‡ NΛΛ†РΛСNРΛРΛ, ЖС‡ ЖРҮ Е‡ФЅΛƸ ƸЕХƸN ІРN †ҮҮ Р МТΛРΛ МЅΛЅС, РЕ†С ҮΛΛ ЕРN

NРЛ ІЅΛСNІРΛ МРС.

- Р†Е ТΛҮƸС - ФƸΛƸΛҮ Р СРЕ -, ЖРҮ ҮƸ ЛТ Λ Е† МР‡, ΛNƸЕ?

ƸΛЕСС†ІР ІРССΛ, ЖС‡ ϾϾ ХТNСϾ ІƸΛЅϾ ІСФФ ΛƸΛЅϾ; ЖС‡ РN РЕІР РNҮ ІƸNƸҮҮƸ МСΛСР, ЖР

NТNЕР††Р ΛƸІ, †Ƹ ϾϾ ТСФРХХ ЛТNРФРΛРNР Р†ҮР Р ФƸNІ†ƸҮ, ҮΛNҮЅСҮЛ МƸΛƸ РФРNЕ†.

- ϾƸ, СРЕСЕ, С†ƸΛ РΛ†СҮҮ СРЕСЕ! - ЕСС†ҮР ІРССΛ. - ҮƸФ†СҮΛ NƸРЕ ЛƸ‡ƸΛЅС, Λ NР‡СΛҮ ФƸΛ

Ƹ‡ІƸN ІЅΛСNІРΛХРС ТΛ.

РNҮ ЕСС†ҮР Р СРЕ:

- ЖЕ! ΛNƸЕ, ІРССΛ, СƸЕ ЕƸ‡ РN СФРС ЛϾϾϾК. СР‡СХХ NN ТΛ ЛЅNҮƸ ЕРN ƸNҮ ҮϾΛƸЕ.

ЖРϾІСN ЛϾКΛNϾКΛҮ, ТΛҮƸСФС†ƸҮҮ Р МКNКΛ ЛТNРФ, Λ ЕƸΛΛƸЕ NР‡СΛІРЕ ФΛК ІЅΛСNІРΛХРС, ЕƸNҮ

СƸЕ ЛƸ†МСЕ ІСNТСҮ NƸΛƸФС†ƸҮҮ. СС ƸΛ϶ХХ ЛТЕNϾХРΛСЕ РN ƸЕХƸNƸФСҮ, Λ ЖР ΛРҮСЕ, ЖС‡

СN†ƸЕƸΛƸЛ NР, РФФСN ΛƸΛТҮƸЛ NРҮҮΛ.

- ЛΛІКСЖЕ, РΛ†СҮҮ СРЕСЕ, Р ІƸЕ ХƸІƸ†ƸҮ - ЕСС†ҮР ІРССΛ -, ЕРР† ЕƸΛΛРҮС†, ЖС‡ЖР NРЕ

ΛΛΛІ, СƸЕ ΛΛΛІ ЖТҮМРϾ ƸЕХƸNNƸ.

РNNРΛ ІƸЕƸС ƸΛХΛNNNҮРЛ Ƹ‡ЕРΛҮϾΛ. Р СРЕ ЕЅСҮ ЛƸΛΛҮ ФƸΛЅ, ІРССΛ ЅІРЛ ФƸΛЅ.

- СС, ҮƸ ХСNФСN - ЕСС†ҮР ІРССΛ Р ЖРNЕР††ЛТ ЕРN ХСNФСNСРЛ, Е†ФСN ФƸΛФҮКҮҮƸ -, NРЛ Р††Λ

ҮРNҮΛ ЛТ, Е†Λ ІЅΛСNІРΛХР СƸЕ ЅNЅҮ, РNІРС ΛƸІ, РЖС‡ ΛƸІ!

Λ ЕЅСҮ, РЖС‡ NРЛ ‡϶NҮЅЛ Р ΛРХР†. Р††Λ ЕЅСҮ, ЕƸС†ƸΛƸΛҮ, Е†Λ Ƹ‡ІƸN NРЛ СФРС ЕРΛРΛ

ЖС‡ ƸΛЅ ЅNҮ, ЖС‡ Р ҮƸҮƸҮƸ ЅЕЕƸС РN ƸΛƸҮ МЅNҮƸ.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

XXЗΛϬHЗΛЗΛ Ч HЗXBЗ ₦Ч

ICBCNMPC ⅂MΛΛCΛCYY Ч ΘPHOPΛ PH ЗNϬXЗC, ΘЗΛ⅂Y-ΘPHOPY ΛЗЗHЗIYЗYYЗ, Λ BtCt HP⅂ Ч ΘKΛtЗY CCHYЗ.
⅂INЗ ΛЗB MЗYYЗ, ЖCǂ IЗBXЗIKC Ч BЗtMЗ, HP⅂ POOCN CCHЗYY ΘЗΛ tICtYЗC, BtOCN Ч BЗtMЗ
⅂KIKCYKYYЗ:
- IG HЗΛΛЗΛY, ΘPHOPΛ ⅂CBP.
- PtCC tΛYЗC, BЗtMЗ ⅂CBP - ΘCΛPtYP XMΛPC Ч ΘPHOPΛ.
- ЖPY CЗOЗǂ Bt XPICt? COPC ICBCNM MPǂ, BtCY Ч ЖPNCBCPЗCΛ ЗΛЗϬ tǂϬ!
- ЖPǂǂ ЗΛ, BЗtMЗ ⅂CBP, CЗ tΛ ⅂ЗHtЗHt! CЗB ΛPYCt: ΘЗIЗB, CPOPB, CΛtPΛPB HMЗP MЗH?
- PH PB, ΘPHOPΛ ⅂CBP! YPΛPC XtHCD MЗHЗOЗtYЗΛ MPΛPBЗOt⅂ PXPtΘtPMPΛ?
- tЗЖЗǂ PHHPΛ, tЗЖCǂ PHHPΛ. PH ЗBXЗHHЗΛ POPtYPB XIIK, tЗ BЗΛ tΛ IPHYPB. tMtPHMΛ
BЗΛYЗBPHCYY.
Ч BЗtMЗ CPǂCY ⅂PtPΛCYY.
- ICǂЗΛΛЗ BPΛPt, ΘPHOPΛ ⅂CBP! ЖPY BЗΛ PH ЗBXЗH tΛ MPΛPBt? CP, CЗOЗB Ч ΘЗΛ ΘCΛPBHP ΛЗB
MCΛCP ЗΛЗΛ.
- CЗ XtHt ЗΛ BPΛPtPY, BЗtMЗ ⅂CBP - BCCtYP Ч ΘPHOPΛ. - XtHCD BCCtCB CЗOЗt, ЖCǂ PH
ЗBXЗH Ч ΛЗΛЗHϬΛЗXX "PΛΛPY" Ч MtΛPΛCC. CC YMtCB, BЗHY CC BHЗXPΛYPB.
- ЖCǂЖCǂ?
- ЖPY Mǂ, ЖCǂ XЗBЗCYЗB Ч ΘPΛMXP, ЖPYЖP POPt ǂЗ ⅂tΛ XPHPDЗHЗDЗD. PH PB, HPOЖCǂ Ч
⅂MXP ⅂INЗMЗYY, Λ PBXPYCH PXPΘtΛPΛXPC MCΛCPC⅂, ЗΛPHMΛY Ч ΛPHtPIPCP⅂, PH ЗBXЗHCЗ⅂. PH
MΛPYPHΛP ⅂tIKYY Ч ΛPHtP, Λ MPΛPBt ΘCOCΛΛPΛ MPǂ BtMЗΛ Mǂ ЗΛtЗKCΛЗYЗYY, ЖCǂ PΛtΛ YMtYPB
ЗΛMPCICHCΛCt.
- BPH CЗ BЗΛtΛHP⅂ PHY BCCtCB - ЗHЗϬΛOKtKYY Ч BЗtMЗ -, ЖCǂ ΘЗΛ ΘCΛPBHP ΛЗB ЗΛЗΛ PH ЗBXЗH.
- CЗ BЗΛ PHY BCCtCB, ЖCǂ PH ЗBXЗH Ч ΛЗΛЗHϬΛЗXX PΛΛPY.
- IЗHЗYCЗB ΛPYCt!
- PHY MǂPC BЗΛΛPYЖPYCt.
ЗHHЗ Ч BЗtMЗ ⅂tYCЗЗYY ǂЗ XCOHCY, Λ BtIΛtOXЗ YCЗYЗ-IPΛΛPYYP.
- CЗHΛt, ΘPHOPΛ ⅂CBP, tǂ YCЗCCB XIIЗ PH ЗBXЗHY.
- BЗΛЖtIЗB PHY, ⅂CBPB, HPOЖCǂ PH ЗBXЗH CЗB ЖPǂtP BPΛPY, BtCY Ч XCOCH.
- ЖtIЗC CЗ ЖPǂtP, MtΛ XIIЗIPΛΛPYCB.
- CЗB ЖtIЗB, ⅂CBPB.
- CЗB-CЗ? ΘCΛPtMC⅂!
- tYY Ч ΛPXPB, CЗB tHCϬΛPX!
- tYY Ч YPΛBPB, ЗH ΛЗB tHCϬΛPX!
ΘCΛPtYP⅂ ǂЗ DMΛXP, Λ PHHPΛ BЗΛЖMHϬtYP⅂ ǂЗ XCOCH BΛKЗ, Mǂ MPHYP⅂, ЖCǂ IKC-Ч PHHPΘЗΛЗ
ЗBXЗH.
PBtCY CYY MPHYP⅂, MPHPOCHYP⅂, ΛЗΛOЗΛЗϬtYЗ⅂, PHHP IKYY ǂЗ ǂЗHBЗ⅂. ⅂ЗHtt Ч BЗtMЗ:
- ЗBXЗH-Ч ЗH, ΘPHOPΛ ⅂CBP?
- CЗB.
- ЖPY Bt?
- ЗH BЗΛ HP⅂ ΛЗI ЗBXЗH.
YCMPXX MPHYP⅂, MPHPOCHYP⅂, ΛЗΛOЗΛЗϬtYЗ⅂, Λ tB, PHHP IKYY ǂЗ ΛHЗΛ ⅂CΛtMΛ.
- ЖPY ЗH ЗBXЗH-ЗЗ?
- CЗB.
- Bt ЖPY, ЖP CЗB ЗBXЗH?
- ЗH HP⅂ MCΛY ЗBXЗH - BCCtYP Ч ΘPHOPΛ.
YCMPXX MPHYP⅂, MPHPOCHYP⅂, ΛЗΛOЗΛЗϬtYЗ⅂, Λ PHHP IKYY ǂЗ PIICD.
- ЖPY ЗH ЗBXЗH-ЗЗ?
- ЗH ΛЗB ЗBXЗH. ЗH HP⅂ PIICD.
YCMPXX MPHYP⅂, MPHPOCHYP⅂, ΛЗΛOЗΛЗϬtYЗ⅂, Λ tB, ЗǂIЗHHЗ HP⅂ IKC ǂЗ ЖMIPH Ч ΛCMPC.
- ЖPY ЗH Bt? ЗH HP⅂ ЗBXЗH?
- ЗH BPH ЗBXЗH! - BCCtCYYP Ч ΘPHOPΛ.
Ч BЗtMЗCC⅂ ΛЗB ⅂ЗЗΛΛЗY YΛKX, ⅂tMΛHCYY Ч XCOCH BΛKЗΛ, Λ MYPY PΛΛCYYP Ч ЖMIPHCP⅂.
- ЗIDЗ, POt PΛtϬIP MPC! - HtOOPCYCYY Ч ЖMIPH. - ΘЗΛHЗ PH MYPBXϬΛ! ⅂tHPΘ ⅂PYCCPP MPǂC⅂!
Ч BЗtMЗCC⅂ MǂPC BCCtЖPYYP, CЗB PΛΛCYY PH ΘЗΛHЗ. XtHCD, ЖP CЗB PΛΛCYY, Ч ЖMIPH ЗΛϬHPCYCYYP
Ч ⅂ЗYKHЗϬ BtICOPY Ч DЗHЗΛOPBPPXϬΛ, Λ BtOO-BMOO! ⅂ЗYIЗH Ч BЗtMЗHЗ ΛЗЗY. YPΛPΛYP tΛ BtCt Ч
⅂ЗYIЗH, tЗ ЗH Ч BЗtMЗCC⅂ HP⅂ POOt MCΛY, BtCYЖP MPtCCHHPΛ tCYYP⅂ MCΛCP BЗΛ: BЗΛ ΛЗB
BCHtMΛY Ч ЖЗOЗHϬΛ, HP⅂ ǂЗ ⅂tHtY BЗΛHPHYP Ч XMCtPYY.

- [illegible] - [illegible] -, [illegible]!
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible].
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible],
[illegible]? [illegible], [illegible].
- [illegible] - [illegible] -, [illegible]!
- [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].
- [illegible], [illegible]?
- [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible],
[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible],
[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] - [illegible]. [illegible],
[illegible], [illegible]!

[illegible]

- [illegible]!

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

- [illegible]? - [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible] -, [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible] -, [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible] -, [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]? - [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible] -, [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
"[illegible]"
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

MCAY ⋈⋿IƐN ⋿⊠ ΛƆNK ᒧ+ИPΘ Λ PCCPᒧ ⊠PNCB IƐƐ ΛƐPDP. 4 ΘƐΛ ΛPXP BPN 4 ᒧCƐCNΛϑXPC MCAY 4
ᒧ+ИPΘCPᒧ, IƐNƐYYƐ MCΛCP B+C+ 4 ⊠PNCB ΛƐPDPY ΘƐNIƐƐИ P+C+. ⊠+IƐC ƐИ CƐB +Λ ΛƐYY MCΛCP CƐ⊠ƐИ,
BƐNY ⊠PNCB CNIPΛP MCAY, B+C+ 4 ⊠PNCB ΛƐPDPNP IMYCYY ⊠PY Ɛ⋿-⋿Ɛ CNIPΛ. ⊠PCƐB PB+ΘƐƐƐC
C+CИ ⊠PNCB Ɛ⋿ΘCNBP PΛBP, PИCCΘƐƐ 4 ⊠PNCB CNIPΛ ΛƐB MCAY Ɛ⋿ΘCNBP. PИY BCC+YP ⊠PY
⋈⋿IƐN 4 ᒧ+ИPΘ 4 ΛƐPDP+CPᒧ, ⊠C+ PCCPᒧ P+1P 4 ΛƐΛIƐXX+ᒧ CNIPΛPY, PBƐΘ+ᒧ ϑY ΛƐΛ1CXXPC
IƐNƐY+.
ΛCNXP ᒧƐN+ƐNYƐ 4 ΛƐPDCΘPY, ᒧƐN+ƐYYƐ 4 ΛƐΛ++ϑΛƐXX+ΘƐC:
- ΘƐΛƐΛ1 CƐΘCB, C+ƐΛ ΛƐPDCB, ⊠C+ IƐNƐYI ƐCΛƐB?
- B+CY 4 ΛPΛPBX 4 Y+IYP XИИPY - BCC+YP 4 ΛƐPD,
- ⊠PY YƐ, C+ƐΛ ΛƐPDCB? - ᒧƐN+ƐNYƐ 4 ᒧИƐƐΛϑY.
- CC ИƐ, C+ƐΛPBPB, B+CY ΘCNИϑ ΘPИXPC 4 IƐΛΛϑY.
- CC, BCAY YCΛC+ ᒧƐN+ƐИΛƐᒧ - ΘCN+ИΛY 4 ΛƐΛΘ+ΛƐXX+Θ⊠ƐИ -, BCC+1P+, ⊠C+ IƐNƐY?
- ИƐ, C+ƐΛPBPB, P⊠C+ PИ CƐXƐNCᒧ 4 ΛϑY! - ΘƐΛƐΛYƐ 4 ᒧ+И+ ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+ΛPIICD.
- B+Y XƐIƐΛI, YƐ ⊠PICCYPΛPC ΛƐΛƐᒧ! - ΘИBƐ+Y ИP 4 ᒧ+ИPΘ. - ᒧ+YPΘPNC+1 PИ ИƐMPNCBXϑΛ, +Ɛ BƐΛ
PИ CNIPΛCBXϑΛ +Λ! CC +Λ ΛPΛΛPΛPᒧ, ⊠P NPᒧ CDD+NƐ IƐNƐY!
⊠+PXP Λ+NY, ᒧKΛИKDKᒧ 4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+ΛPIICD, ⊠+PXP ƐP+PNPИPY, ⊠C+ PИ CƐXƐNCᒧ +⋿ BƐΛ ИƐ
IƐNƐY+ᒧ 4 ΛϑY - CƐB MCAY ᒧƐ⋿ƐΛƐB: M+ΛPΛΛP ᒧƐΛΛƐYY ⊠C+ BƐCYƐC 4 ᒧ+И+ ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+ΛPIICD.
ƐΛ+C+ИΛY ᒧƐΛƐИMƐΛ Λ+NPΛ ᒧИƐY 4 ᒧ+И+ ᒧ+ИPΘ+ΘΘ+ΛPIICD, Λ XƐYƐMƐ+Y ⋿Ɛ ИƐCΛƐYƐΛ ƐИ+ϑXƐ. CCCPC
CƐB +Λ YИ+CYY ᒧ+MƐИΛϑ+C+, IPΛΛPΛY MƐNY ⋿Ɛ C+MPΛ ΘPXPC, Λ ᒧ+-ᒧ+IPИY PИ ƐИ+ϑXƐ, IƐ+ƐYY ƐƐNƐY,
BPΛCPY, IƐ+NƐY, BC⋿CNϑY, Λ PB+Y NPᒧ YPΛPΛY, ИƐ CΛ+ƐΛƐΛY Ɛ⋿BPΛPXPC.
⋈⋿IƐN, B+ΘCN BPN ⋿Ɛ ƐIYƐC+ϑ +Λ ƐΛYƐΛY MCAY, PИИP MƐYƐϑ+ΛYY 4 ICBI+ ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+, Λ ƐИ
BƐΛƐ+ΛΛPCYCYYP 4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+ΛPIICDP 4 BPΛCPXCΘNCᒧ ᒧИƐY. +Ɛ 4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+ΛPIICD +Λ ƐINƐMƐYYƐ 4
ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+Y, Λ CP⋿ +IƐ+YƐC XƐIPΛP+Y 4 ΘP C+MPXP.
ИYPCP BƐ⋿ 4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+, Λ XƐIϑΛ:
- ᒧ+ MPC +YY?
4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+ΛPIICD BƐΛƐИΘϑ+CYY PИ C+ИXPC, ИƐIΘYƐYY, B+CY 4 ΘPИΘPΛPMƐΛ, Λ ⋿Ɛ IϑCƐB ΛCᒧ,
PDD+Y ΛƐB IϑΛY. ИYИP ᒧƐN++ 4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+:
- ⊠Ɛ! ᒧ+ MPC +YY? CƐXƐИ-Ɛ MP⋿ ΛИK+ΛK? ⊠P CƐXƐИ, 1K11K ᒧ+, ⊠P ΛИK+ΛK, BƐC+ƐC 4 BCΘCΛ
ΘƐCƐΘCИƐ!
4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+ΛPIICD BCAY ΛƐB BƐИY IϑΛC+.
⊠PИBP+ICИ +Λ ᒧƐN++ 4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+:
- ⊠Ɛ! ᒧ+ MPC +YY? IϑΛ+CC, CƐXƐИ-Ɛ MP⋿ ΛИK+ΛK, BƐИY B+C+1PИY XƐΛKMKΛƐᒧ!
+Ɛ BPИ ƐИИƐ BƐΛ+1Ɛ+Y IИИKƐ 4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+ΛPIICD, Λ ᒧ+XИIY 4 ΘP C+MPXϑΛ CP⋿ I+ƐCΛMPIƐƐΛMƐ.
NCCƐCΛ, B+IΘCΛ MCAY 4 NИ⊠PIP, IƐ⋿ΛΛPY ƐPΛPY ƐNϑΛƐC, Λ ᒧƐΛƐИMƐΛ ᒧИΘΛΛИ⊠DDKᒧ ΛPYPΛ
ᒧИΛY BCC+YP ƐΛ 4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+CPᒧ, ⊠C+ ᒧ+ Λ B+ ϑ. BƐΛYƐYIƐYY 4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+CPᒧ 4 ᒧ+ИPΘΘ+ΛPIICD, BƐИY
PΘPИBP+ΘƐC NCC⋿CΛ MCAY, PΘPИBP+ΘƐC B+IΘCΛ MCAY 4 NИ⊠PIP, IƐƐ MCAY, ᒧƐΛΛƐBƐYƐΛ MCAY PИ PИ+P.
IƐƐ ⋿KCΛƐC BƐΛΘCΛYP 4 ᒧƐИƐY, ⊠PИPMƐNƐYYƐ 4 ƐPΛCYPPXP, CYY ΘƐΘƐMΛƐYΛƐYƐYYƐ +NPΛP PИPΛCΛ⋿ƐBPCYCΛ
NИ⊠PXP, Λ ᒧƐY ⊠ƐYƐY ΛƐB MPИY, +Ɛ BƐΛ ƐΛƐY ΛƐB, PИY ΛCC+CΛCB, ⊠C+ BƐΛ ⋿Ɛ CPΛCY
ΛƐB, +Ɛ YPΛPC BƐΛ ⋿Ɛ ϑNBPY ΛƐB, BƐΛƐΛƐΛΘ+YƐᒧ, Λ ИPYYPY PΘΘCИP ΛPΘC+PΛBPY, ⊠C+ CC.
YƐΛY-BИΛY PИ ++ϑ, 4 Θ+PYPΛ BPИ CP⋿ XƐΘƐΛΛƐΛXXC ƐΛY, ИƐ IƐNƐYYƐᒧ Ɛ⋿BPΛY, B+CY ᒧƐY ΛPΛPBX.
PИY BCC+YP ⋈⋿IƐN 4 ᒧ+ИPΘ:
- CC, ΘƐΛƐΛƐΛ, ƐƐ PΘΘCИ, PB+ΘCИ ƐΛϑIИИ BƐΛΛPIYYPΛPᒧ, CƐB +Λ +ΛƐC Θ+ИIYPYYPB, ⊠C+ B+ƐИY ᒧƐИΛƐYƐYY
ƐΛ PИ PBP+. BCC++ BƐΛ CƐΘCB 4 Y+IYP MPΛϑΛPΛCY.
- ΛƐΛΘƐB ИИPB - BCC+YP 4 ᒧ+ИPΘƐƐ -, ƐƐ BPΛΘƐCY BCAY ΛƐB BCC+⊠PYCB. PИY ᒧƐN+ƐNYƐ PИ
C+ΛPBPB, ⊠C⋿PC IƐNƐYƐB ϑY, Λ ƐƐ PИY ΘƐΛƐΛYƐB: B+CY PИ CƐXƐNCᒧ 4 ΛϑY.
- IϑΛ MPC - BCC+YP 4 ᒧ+ИPΘ -, BP++ И+CPΛCᒧ CC MPΛPB+Y, YИ+CƐ, M+IIPΘCИ+ИΛ PИ C+ΛPBP++ I+MƐ.
⊠C+ Λ B+CY ΘCИ++YƐP M+IIP, PИИϑΛ ΛƐBBƐY ΛƐB IϑΛY 4 ΘƐΛƐΛƐCCƐᒧ, ⊠PCƐB NPᒧ XƐΘCИ+ИΛY 4
BPΛ+ᒧ ICXPXP, ΛƐMƐΛƐY +ИY PИ ΛИKΛ ᒧ+ИPΘCPᒧ, Λ PXXPC BƐΛ⊠+MYP +ƐΛƐXC+ИƐ. ⊠PY ƐΛ +Λ BƐCY 4
ΛƐMƐΛ BPΛCPƐ, Λ ⊠PИBP+CPƐ IИYY 4 ᒧ+ИPΘ ⊠PYΛCMPΛ ⊠+YϑC. ΘKΛMƐNƐYYƐ 4 Θ+PYPΛ ᒧ+ИPΘ PИ ΛИKΛ
ᒧ+ИPΘY 4 ƐPΛCYPXP, 4 ƐPΛCYPPYCPᒧ 4 ΛƐΛIƐXX ICXPXPXP, CYYPC BPИ BƐΛ MCAY YƐИ+YИMƐ PИ PIYPΛ ᒧƐY
IƐƐΘNƐ. ΛƐΛΛCƐᒧ PИ PIYPΛƐИ, ⊠CИ+PΛP PИ +CPΛCᒧ 4 Θ+CƐBPXXCΛ Θ+CƐBPXXCΛ ƐYƐΛƐΘƐY, +Ɛ ⊠C+
IPMPBPY ƐIIƐ CC ᒧƐMƐNƐYYƐ, 4 Θ+PYPΛ ᒧ+ИPΘ BƐΛƐPИИPƐИCΛCΛP MCAY, ⊠C+ PИ ΛИKΛ ᒧ+ИPΘ IPBPИP
B+C+ƐC CYƐΛY ᒧИΛƐΛC ΘƐИИƐCCƐᒧ, ΛИΛΛƐCCƐᒧ, Λ PXXP ΛϑY CC YƐ⋿ƐCCƐᒧ.
CC, ƐИ MCAY NPᒧ PИ ƐXC+! BƐΛΘϑΛYCΛPY PИ ΛИKΛ ᒧ+ИPΘ 4 ΛƐMƐΛY, BƐИ+Y XƐΛϑƐΛƐ ⋿Ɛ ᒧPCPΛΛPΛPΛ,
ᒧƐYYϑMƐΛ, +Ɛ ΛƐ +Λ YƐYYƐ B+C+1PИY 4 ᒧPCPΛPY, CƐB YИ+YP BƐΛƐCC+ 4 ΛƐMƐΛY, CΘPC ΛϑYPΛPC MCAY.
ΛCC+CΛYP BPΛPXPC PИ ΛИKΛ ᒧ+ИPΘ: ƐXXϑƐΛ X+ИCΘ ᒧ+ΘƐΛƐYYƐYYƐᒧ 4 ΛϑY, +Ɛ 4 ΛϑXPΘϑYYXƐC BP++ NPᒧ

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ΛՋΛƧΛƏИKDK∓ ƆꟼΘƆ Λ ,ƏƆꟾꝉƆꭙΛ ꟼ ꓶꝉꝉƏ◇ИꟼИΛՋƎ ƆꟼXYꟼƆꟼΛΛꝉƎ ꟼ ƆꟼXX ,YꟼꝉꟽꟼИ ꓶƆYꟼꟼΛΛꟼꭙ ,Ǝꓕ
.ƎՋƆ ꟼИ Ջꝉ ,ꝉƆИՋƆƆ YYՋYՋꭙՋΛ ꟼИƎꟼƆ ꟼ ꝉƆꭙ ,ՋΛƏΛՋX YYՋΛ ꝉΘΘꟼИꝉꓶ ꝉΛꟼꝉ ƎՋƆ
ΛƆꝉƆƆИ ꟼ Иꟼ ꟼ Λ ,ꟼƎꝉИꟼƎ ΛƆYΛꟼY ƏИƏDꟼИꟼ ՋΛƏΛՋX YYՋΛ Λ ,Λꝉ ΛꟼΘꟼꓶ ՋYՋΘՋΘ ꟼ YYƆꝉƏ◇ИꟼИΛՋƎ ИƆ◇◇ꟼ
.ΛƏYYƆꝉXꟽИ ,ΛƏYYƆꟼƎՋꝉ ,ΛƏYDꟼИꟼ ИՋΛƆՋY ꟼ YΛK◇Kꝉ ƆꭙΛ ,YYƆΛƆꝉꟼИ ƎꟼИꝉՋΛՋИՋD
,ꓶꝉΛՋΛKΛՋƎ ,DƆꟾꟾꟼΛꝉ◇ΘꟼИꝉꓶ ꟼ ՋΛƏΛՋX YΛΛꟼꟾꝉꓶ ,YƏYƆꝉꭙ ꟼ ꓶꟼYYƆYꝉΛΛꟼΛՋƎ ,ꓶՋYƆՋƎ Λꝉ ƎՋƆ XXꟼꟽƆY
,ƆꟼXꟼΛꟼƎ ꓶꝉꝉƆ◇ΛƆꝉƆƆΛ ,ꝉ◇ΘꟼИꝉꓶ ꟼ ИՋƆ ƆИꝉΛKΘ ꟼ ꓶꟼИ ՋИИՋꟾꝉՋ ƆꟼYИꟼ ,YΛƎꟼꝉՋ ꓶꟼꟾΛƆ◇ƏИΛՋƎ
ꟼ ,ꟼYƆΛꟼƎYƆƎՋꝉ ƏΛƆꝉꟼИ ꝉՋ ՋXꝉИՋꟾꝉՋ ꓶꝉꝉՋ◇ՋИՋꓶ ƆՋΘՋꭙ ꟼ ƆƆИꟼ ,Ǝꓕ ,YꝉƎꟼΛꟽꟼ ꝉƆՋƎ
ꟼ YΛƆꟽ YƆꟼƎՋꝉ ,Λꟼ◇◇ƆИƆYꟽX ꟼΛꟼИꝉ ՋΛƧΘƆՋꝉƆꝉƎ Иꟼ YΛƆꟽ ՋΛՋY ,ƆՋƎꟾ ꓶꟼYΛꟼYƧΛΛKΘ ꟼXYꟼƆΛꟼƎYƆƎՋꝉ
DƧΛՋꟾ ꟼ ꓶՋYYKꝉΛꭙꓶ ,YИƧΘꟼИꝉꓶ ꟼ ꓶՋYYKꝉΛꭙꓶ ՋXꝉИՋꟾꝉՋ ꝉƆꭙ ,ΛՋИИՋX .Λꝉ ꟼΘꟼΛXꟼ Иꟼ YƆƎՋꝉ ,ꟼΛꟼΘ
ƆꟼΘƆ ꓶꟼYƎꟼИ Λ ,ꓶՋΛƧꝉƆՋꟽ ꟼ ΛƏΛՋΘƆՋꝉƆꝉƎ ꓶՋYYKꓶ ,ꟼꝉƆ ꓶՋYYKꝉΛꭙꓶ ,Սꝉꝉ ꓶՋYYKꝉΛꭙꓶ ,YИƧИՋXƎՋ
.ՋΛƧꟽ ΛՋ ΛΛꟽΘ ,ՋΛƧꟽ ꟼ YYꝉ .ƆƆΛꟼꟾИƆ YƧꭙꝉՋYՋꭙ YƆՋƎ ՋИꝉꭙ ꝉƆꭙ ,YꟼƎΛꟼꝉƆ◇ꟼΛ ,YՋΛƧΛΛƧꝉƆՋꟽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:
- [illegible]?
[illegible]:
- [illegible].
- [illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible].
- [illegible].
[illegible]:
- [illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible]:
- [illegible]!
[illegible]:
- [illegible]!
[illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible]:
- [illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible].
- [illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible].
- [illegible].
[illegible].
- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]? - [illegible].

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

- ᛋᚨᛉᚣ ᛞᚺᚹᛒ, ᛗᛉᚣᛟᛉᛒ ᛞᚺᚹᛒ, ᚾᚺᚹᚣᚹ ᚲᛒᚴᛞᚾᚲᛒᛟᚹᛒ!
ᛒᛉᚣᛕᚺᛞᛉᛒ ᛇᛉᚴᚾᛕᛞᛕᛟᛕᚺᚣᛉᛒ ᛉᚺᚺᛉ ᚹ ᚣᚷᚣᚲᚺᚲᛇ, ᛒᛉᚺᚴ ᛒᛉᚣᛏᚣᛒᛉᚺᚴᛋᛇ, ᛟᚲᚾ ᛉᚺ ᚹ ᛗᛏᚴᛋᚺ ᛗᚲᛗᚴ ᚹᚺ, ᚹᛟᛏᚲᛉᛇ ᚹ ᚾᚷᚺᚷ-
ᛏᛉᛟᛉᚴ ᚹᚾᚴᚹᛇ, ᚹᛟᛏᚲᛉᛇ ᛉᚲᚣᛉᚾᚴᛋᛇ, ᛟᚲᚾ ᚾᚷᚺᚷᚴ ᚣᛟᚣᚣᚴ ᚹ ᛟᚲᛒᛗᚲᛟᛞᛟᚺᚹ ᚣ ᚹᛟᚹᛁᚴᚷᛟᚹᚴ ᚹ ᛟᚹᚴᛞᛟᚺᚹ. ᚲᛉᛒ
ᚹᛟᚹᚺᚴᚹᛇ ᛟᛏᚲᚲᛏ, ᛟᚲᚾ ᛉᚺ ᚹ ᛗᛏᚴᛋᚺ ᛗᛉᚾᛉᚲ ᚲᛉᛒᚴᛞᚾᚲᛒᛟᚹ.
- ᚲᚲ, ᛟᚹ ᚲᛉᛒ ᛟᛏᛁᛏᚴᛉᛇ - ᛒᚲᚾᚴᚹ ᚾᚹᚲᛏᛉᛗ -, ᛒᛏᚲᚾᛁᚹᚺᚴ ᚷᛉᚷᛏᚺᚲᛏᚴᚲᛒ.
ᛉᛗᚷᛗᛉᚴᛉ ᚹ ᛇᛋᚴ ᚾᚷᚺᚷᚴ.
- ᛇᛏᚲ ᛉᚺ ᚹ ᛇᛋᚴ ᚾᚷᚺᚷ?
- ᛉᚺ ᚹ ᛒᛏᛋᛇ - ᛒᚲᚾᚴᚹᛇ ᛁᚲᚾᛉᚲᛟᛉᚺᛗᛉ ᚹ ᚣᚷᚣᚲᚺᚲᛇ.
- ᛟᚹᚴ ᛒᚲᚣᚴ ᛒᛞᚴᚹᚣᚣᚹᚴᚲᛇ ᛒᛉᛗ, ᛟᚲᚾ ᛒᛏᛟᛉᛗᛉ ᛁᛉᚾ ᛗᚹᚲ ᚹ ᛟᚲᛒᛗᚲᛟᚲᚴᚲᛟᚲᚲ.
ᛒᛉᛗ ᛇᛉᛗᛗᛉᚴᚴ ᛟᚲᚾ ᛒᛞᚴᚹᚣᚣᚹᛇ, ᚲᚴᚴ ᛗᚲᛗᚴ ᚹ ᚾᚷᚺᚷᚲᛉ ᚹ ᛟᛉᛟᛉ.
- ᛟᛏᛁᛏᚴᛉ-ᛉ ᛒᚲᚣᚴ, ᛟᚲᚾ ᚲᚲ ᛗᚹᚲᛇ ᚲᛉᛒᚴᛞᚾᚲᛒᛟᚹ? ᛟᚲᚾᛟᚹ ᚴᚹᚣᚹᚾᚲᚹᚴᚲᛇ, ᛒᛉᚣᚷᛏᚺᚲᛏᚴᚲᛒ ᚹ
ᛟᚹᚹᚴᚲᛟᛟᚹᛗ.
ᛟᛏᛁᛉᚲ ᚣᚲᛒᛟᚲᚾ ᛉᚺ ᚹ ᚾᚹᛗᚹᚺᚹᚴ ᛏᚣ ᛋᚺᛁᛉ, ᛏᚲᛟᚹᚷᚷ ᛉᛗᛟᛏᚴᚴᛋᛇ, ᛟᚲᚾ ᛉᚺ ᚹ ᚾᚹᛗᛏ ᛁᛋᛉ ᛗᛏᚴᛋᚺ ᚲᛉᛒᚴᛞᚾᚲᛒᛟᚹ,
ᚹᛟᛏᚴ ᚷᛇ ᚹᛞᛞᛏᚴ ᚺᛞᛟᚲᛗᚴᚹᛇ.
ᚹᚺ ᚺᚺᚲᛉ ᛇᛏᚺᚹᛟ ᚲᛉᛒ ᛇᛏᛗᚹᚲᚴᚹ, ᛟᚲᚾ ᛉᛗᚷᛒᛞᚴᚹᚣᚣᚹ ᚹᚺ ᛏᚲᚣᛉᚴ, ᚹᚲᛋᛗᛟᛗᛉ ᛏᚣ ᛉᚾᛁᛉᚺᛏᚷᛉ ᚹᚴᚹᚾᚴᚹ ᚲᛉᛟᛏ ᚹᚺ
ᛉᚣᛋᛁ ᛇᛏᚺᚹᛟᚣᚹᚣᚲᚴ, ᚣ ᛉᚺ ᚷᚺᚹᚴᚷᛗ ᛟᚲᛗᛗᚹᚣᚴ ᛇᛋᚴ ᚲᚺᛁᚹᛗᚹ ᛗᚲᛗᚴ ᚾᚹᚲᛏᛗᚲᛉ: ᛟᚲᛗ ᚹᚺ ᚹᛒᚷᛗᚹ, ᛟᚲᛗ ᚹᚺ ᚹᛒᛁᚹ
ᚲᚺᛁᚹᛗᚹᚷᚹᚲ ᛗᚹᛟᚲᚴᚴ.
ᛒᛋᛗ ᛒᚹ ᛏᚣ ᛋᛗ, ᛟᚹ ᛒᛉᛗ ᚲᛉᛒ ᛟᚹᚣᚴ.

DSΛƧΛ ΛMИ4X 4

MCΛF ЄĦIƆИ ŦЄ IƆΛƧƆ ЄBXƆИ Λ ƧƆƆƆƧ ЄЄ CPŦ ƧPBPI ΘŦP. ŦCΛΛCИCŦ CƆB ŦCΛΛCИCŦ ƆИ 4
ΛƧΛƧƆ, ŦЄ PCCPΛ ΓΛXXЄF XPИИŦCΓΓ. ИPƧ ИŦ ΘCΘΓ ƧŦ 4 IPIPC 4 XPИИΛΛPΛ. PИΓ BCCŦΓP ЄĦIƆИ 4
IƆΛƧƆ ЄBXƆИ:

- ΓCXX MCΛCP, XP ŦCΛΛCИCPΛ, ΘŦPB, BƧИΓ XPИИΛΛPΛXGΛ CƆB ΛƆXЄΓ BƧΛƧΛCŦ.
- CƆB-?Ƨ - MPΛCΓΓ MŦIIP 4 ΛƧΛƧƆ. - CC, ƆC BƧΛBИΓPΓCB, XCŦ ИИPΛPC BƧΛƧΛƧ 4 XPИИΛΛPΛXGΛ!
PИИPΛ ΘCΛΓP BPΛPΓ, BƧΛ PИCPB ƆΛXИИИИΘCŦCΓΓ PИ PBΓPΓGΛ, Λ ƆΛBƧƆΓ IƆИƆИƆΓ BИGXPΛCŦ.
PBŦCΓ BƧCΓ, BƧCŦƆΛƧΛΓ PИ ИΓCC, ΓPΛPΛΘCΛŦƧ ЄЄ BPΛPIGИG ƧPBPIΛƧΛƧƆDDƧΛ.
ƧΓKICΓŦƧ ЄĦBPΛΓ, IƆXP ЄИIΘIŦƆƧƧ, Λ XPΓ 4 BPΛŦƧ ΛƧΛƧƆ ЄЄ ИΓCC ΓPИ MƧΛƧ: ЄИ ŦΛ IƆИƆИƆΓ
BИGXPΛCŦ ŦCŦИΛΓ.
ƧƆИŦŦ 4 XPИИΛ ΛƧΛƧƆ:
- CC, BPΓΓPΛ, ΓΓИŦ-Є IƆΓ IƆИP BCCŦPCŦ?
- XCŦЄ ΓΓИŦCƆƧ - BCCŦΓP 4 BPΛŦƧ.
- XPΓ PΘΘCИ ŦИΛИƆЄ ЄĦΘΓΓ.

ЄĦIƆИИЄ ƧƆИЄΓ ИPBPƧ, ЄИGΛ XPИPΓΛPΛCΓ ƧΓKΓKΓƧ, Λ BƧCΓЄ ΓCMPXX. BƧΛ ŦЄ BИΛΘPΛMKΛƧDΛŦИЄ
ΛƆB XPΛPŦΓPƧ, ΓKC ΘƧΛƧIΓЄ 4 ICΛΛPXŦИG CCЄΛCMPΛ XŦCΓGC. 4 ICΛΛPXŦИG ИPMPИΛG XCXXPИCΘCPƧ
CCИΓЄ 4 ΛƧΛƧDƧΘЄΓ, BƧΛPΛΛŦΓCΓΓP 4 XŦCΓGΓ, Λ BPΛPXCИ ŦCΓЄΓΓЄ GΘΘΓ. ƧƆИŦŦ ΓGΛИ, XCŦ XCCCPC
ΓKCCƧ.
- BŦ ЄЄCCƧΛƧC XИŦPPBΛΓИGΛ - ΘƧΛƧΛΓ 4 XPИИΛ ΛƧΛƧƆ.
- XPИИŦI - ИŦΘΘPCΓCΓΓ ИP 4 ICΛΛPXŦИG -, XŦIƆC XИŦPPBΛΓ ΘƧΛƧ BƧCΓƧƧ!
ŦЄ 4 XPИИΛ ΛƧΛƧƆ ΘƧΛΓPΛPΛΓP BPΛPΓ, PИΓ BCCŦΓP, XCŦ MPΛPBŦΓ BƧΛΓƧC ΘƧΛƧŦΓƧƧ, Λ PИƆИΓ ΘCИŦИΛΓPƧ
BƧΛ.
- CC, XP BƧΛΓƧC ΓPИΓPΓCƧ, BŦ ИΓΛPΛ MPC CΓΓ? - ƧƆИŦИΓЄ 4 ICΛΛPXŦИG.
- XƧƧ, ΓƧΘŦCΓƧΓƧΛ ИИPB, CPŦ ИΓΛPΛ MPC CΓΓ. ЄŦ ΓPΛŦPC PΘΘCИP BPŦPИPΓ BИΓCΛPΓ, XCŦ PИ ЄŦƧ
IPИDP BƧΛΓ Λ 4 BPΛŦƧ XИŦP ΘΛKΛΓΓ ΛƧXƧΛ.
- ƧDƧЄ, ŦΘƧC-CΘPC ΘƧΛΛƧCΓGΓƧ - ΘИBƧŦΓ ИP 4 ICΛΛPXŦИG -, ЄИƆИΓ 4 CPŦ XPИИΛΛPΛƆИΓ XИICCΓKΓK
MƧИƧΓƧƧ ИPŦ.
BŦCŦΓPИΓ ΛƧ ŦΛ XИИPΓΓP 4 ΛƧΛƧƆ 4 ΓŦИ ƧИBƆИGΛ, Λ 4 XPŦИ CΘPC XИICCΓKΓK MƧИΓ ИP, XCŦ
ИŦΛΛPΛCΓ ИИΛCΓΓ 4 XPИИΛ ΛƧΛƧƆ.
- XŦIƆC BƧΛPΛΛŦCC 4 ICΛΛPXŦИG ИИ - ΘƧDƧΛƧΓGИKΓΓ 4 ΛƧΛƧƆ -, BƧЄƧƧ ЄЄCCƧΛΓ 4 ƧŦИPΘ IŦCƧ
ЄΛƧ, Λ XƧBPCPICΛCB, XCŦ ŦΘƧC PИΓPΓΛPCИΛ BƧΛXCΓCИΓPΓCΓΓ.
4 ICΛΛPXŦИG ЄЄ ƧŦИŦΓ BƧΛXΘΘKƧΘƧΓ, Λ ƧƆИŦŦ 4 BPΛŦƧ ΛƧΛƧΓGΛ:
- XPΓ ИPΘИŦPC MPC BƧΛΓƧC CΘPC CPŦ BPŦPИ, ΓƧ?
ΘƧΛƧΛŦ 4 IGΓ IGИP BCCŦG ΛƧΛƧƆ:
- XPΓ XŦИ ƧC PΘΘCИP BPŦPИPΓ CƆB ΛPΓΓPB, ŦЄ ΛPΓΓPB PΘΘCИP BPŦPИΓCΓPΛΓ, XCŦ XИICCCCŦ
ЄBXƆИ ЄBƧΛΛƧΓΓЄ ИƧΓΓЄΓG CPŦ MPΛИИŦPΘΘPΛ.
"XB - ΛCCŦCΛŦP 4 ICΛΛPXŦИG -, XPΓXP BƧΛŦΛ ŦΛPИP MPC PCCPƧ 4 ΛƧΛƧDCCƧ. PИΓ 4 CPŦ ΓCΓPΛΓ
ИPƧ CΘPC BPŦPИ ΓCΓXPΓΓP, BƧΘCCƧ PИ ЄŦƧ IPИDP BƧΛΓ Λ 4 BPΛŦƧ XИŦP ΘΛKΛΓΓ ΛƧXƧΛ." -
PŦCΓΓ 4 XPИИΛ ΛƧΛƧDCCƧ IPИ ΘCИŦCΓCΓ ИPƧ PΛΛIƆC ƧΛ 4 BPCPIPΓGΛ.
4 ƧƧΓ ΛƧΛƧƆ ΓCMPXXBƧCΓ CPŦ MŦΛPC, Λ ИΓΘИKXƧC BƧΛCIΓCИPΓƧ 4 IPИ ΘCИŦCΓCC. 4 XPИИΛ ΛИИPX
ΛƧΛƧDCCƧ MCΛΓ BPИ KΓMƧC ΘCИŦCΓΓP 4 ΓƧXƧXƧC, XИICCΓK BPΛŦPΛΓƧΛ 4 XPΓPC.
XPCƧB BƧΛ ƧƧΓ BИΛΘPΛMKΛƧDΛŦИЄ ΛƆB XPΛPŦΓPƧ, ΓKC IƧBXƧ MƧΛƧ ЄЄ BPΛŦƧ CCЄΛCMPΛ XŦCΓG.
4 MŦŦŦΛBPC ΛΛΓ ЄИƧC 4 XŦCΓGC, Λ ЄИ ŦΛ BƧΛPΛΛŦΓCΓΓP 4 ΛƧΛƧDƧΘЄΓ.
- XCCCPC, BƧИИGΛ, XƧ?
- BƧΛΓИGΛ - ΘƧΛƧΛΓ 4 XPИИΛ ΛƧΛƧƆ.
- XPИИŦI, ΓƧ ƧPBŦPXƧXPИ, BƧИΓ BCΛΓ ƧBBƧC BƧΛΓ ΘƧΛƧ BƧCΓƧƧ.
- ΓPΓ, ΛƧΛΘƧB, ΓƧΘŦCΓƧΓƧΛ ИИPB, CΓΓΘƧΛƧΓΓƧΓΓCƧ MPΛPBŦΓ - ΓCΛŦCΓΓP BƧΛ 4 IGΓ IGИP BCCŦG.
- ΓGΛ MPC, ΓGΛ, XŦIƆB, ŦЄ XPΓ BŦ ИΓΛPΛ BƧΛΓƧC?
- XƧƧ, CC ŦΛ ƧƆИŦƧ, ΓƧΘŦCΓƧΓƧΛ ИИPB, BƧИΓ 4 ŦИCP BƧŦИΛΓ, Λ ΘƧCCΘŦΛ ƧŦƧΛƧΓΓ 4 MŦИ 4 BƧŦИƆXGΛ.
IИИGЄ XPИPΛИP ΛCXXPCΓ 4 MŦŦŦΛBPC! XCŦ ŦŦ 4 IƧBXƧ XPИИŦCC ЄЄ ƧPBŦPXƧXPИ! CCIP,
BPИPCИCΛŦP 4 XPŦИCPƧ, XCŦ XИИИP ΛƧ 4 ΛƧΛƧDΓ 4 XИI ƧИBƆИGΛ, Λ CΘPC XИICCΓKΓK MƧИΓƧC ИP,
XCŦ XCΛΓP CPBΓPŦΛ MPΘPИΓP 4 XƧΘƧΓ.
CC, ЄИΓ BƧΛ ŦΛ ƧPBΓP 4 ΛƧΛƧƆ, ЄЄ ΛƆB XŦPDИCΓΓ 4 XИICCΓKΓGΛ. ŦЄ 4 DƧΛƧΛ 4 MŦŦŦΛBPC ŦΛ
BƧΛΘƧDƧΛƧΓΓЄ, XCŦ ЄЄCCƧΛΓ 4 ƧŦИPΘƧИ BƧŦ BPCPIИP, PBŦƆИΓ GΓ PИΓPΓΛPCИΛ BƧΛMƧИƧΓΓЄ.
BƧΛXΘΘKƧΓ ЄЄ ƧŦИŦΓ 4 MŦŦŦΛBPC, XPΓXP BƧΛŦΛ ŦΛPИP MPC 4 ΛƧΛƧDCCƧ. ƧƆИŦŦ 4 BPΛŦΘΓGΛ:
- XPΓ ИPΘИŦPC BƧŦИΛΓ 4 ŦИCP, XƧ, Λ ЄΛƧΛƧΓΓ?
- BPИ PИΓ CƆB ΛPΓΓPB, XP BCCŦPCB, XCŦ ΛPΓΓPB, XPИИŦCƧƧ, ΓƧΘŦCΓƧΓƧΛ ИИPB - ΘƧΛƧΛΓ 4 IGИP

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

†⊗Θꟼꟻ†ʃ ΛꟼDNꟼI ꟻ

ƎƧI ⅃ꟼOC ʃꟼ⅃⅃ꟼ Λ ΘꟼNƚʃ ǂƧ NƧIǂƧ YΛCM ,ΛMY ΛT ⅃⅃ΛꟼIꟼNC YƧƧ†ƧYƧ⊗ ,YΛCM ƎƧ⅃ ΛC⊗
⅃ꟼIM⊗-⅃ƧꟻTY ,YΛΩNƧƚ ꟼXNCΛ G†ꟼΛƧ DCIIꟼΛ†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ NCO†Ǝ .ΛꟼΛΛTN GΛCǂꟼN ꟼ ⅃ƧΛ⅃ YC†Ǝ ,ꟼDꟼƧΛ
XXƧD⅃ΛƧIΛƧΛ ꟼ ⅃ƧƎƎ⅃ ʃꟼ⅃D⅃IIꟼΛ†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ Ƨ† ,ʃ†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼƎMN †C†Ǝ ,ƧXGN⅃⅃DꟼƧΛ ʃƧYYKƚ ΛT
ꟼ ꟼDꟼƧΛ ꟼ ꟼ⊗ ,ꟼ⅃ΛCM ƧYYƧNƧI YNꟼ ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ ǂC⊗Oꟼꟻ ,Ǝꟼ Nꟼ .ƧƎƧI ꟼ ΛƧƎ Y†Oꟼ⅃ ⅃†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ
XXꟼΛꟼ†NꟼΛΛΛƧΛ
ꟼYCΛꟼƎ ꟼ ꟼYYꟼNꟼNƧX ⅃ꟼXꟼIΛꟼNꟼ⊗ ǂꟼ⅃ ,ƧYYƧY YNƧ ƎƧ⅃ ǂC⊗YNƧƎ ,Λ ,ꟼIYIꟼΛM Y†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ
D⅃ΛƧI ꟼ YNƧƎ ,ꟼYYꟼ⊗NꟼN ⅃ƧI†⊗ .⅃ꟼXΛꟼΛXꟼN MNCƎCI ꟼYYCYNꟼY YYC Λ ,ꟼXꟼDNCY XXꟼΛꟼꟼƎΛƧΛ
ƎƧΛ ʃƧΛ⅃Λ †O⅃ƧΛ ΛGNNꟼ ǂC⊗ ,ǂM YDCIIꟼΛ†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ ꟼYYꟼΛCYꟼΛΛΛƧƎ NCOYꟼDCOΛꟼ ⅃Ƨ†C†Ǝ †⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ
YꟼDNꟼI NƧ ,ꟼΛꟼ⅃T NƧYΛƧƎNƧNƧ ǂƧ YΛCM ʃꟼ⅃†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ ǂC⊗ ,ǂM ?NƧ YYƧYƧ⊗Λ ǂC⊗ ,⅃ꟼǂM .YYC†MY
ǂƧ YC†Ǝ Λ ,⅃Ƨ⅃ΛƧI ΛCNꟼM ꟼ YYCΛΛꟼIΛƧ⊗ ,YYC†C⅃COΛꟼ ,YYƧ†ƧΛƧYƧ YC†Ǝꟼ Λ ,ʃꟼ⅃ꟼIꟼ†NꟼΛ ꟼ YΛꟼ⅃TN
.⅃ꟼOꟼΛXꟼ D⅃NCY ꟼ ƧX YΛΩƧƎN ǂM ,NꟼꟼƎ
ꟼYYꟼΛCYꟼΛΛΛƧƎ ǂC⊗ ,ʃꟼ⅃⊗ꟼNƚʃ ꟼ YYCYMI ƧXƧIƧ ⅃ꟼXC⅃Nꟼ NƧIǂƧ .ΛTGYYƧʃ ,ΛT†Ƨ⊗ ǂƧ YΛCM ǂT NƧ Yꟼ⊗
ꟼ †ƧƧCƎ YΛꟼΛꟼY NCOGꟼI ⅃ƧƎƎ⅃ ,CC .YƧMƚI ꟼ ꟼYY†NCΘ ⅃ΛƧOΛꟼƎ ΛꟼMGI ƎƧI ꟼƧYƧ⊗ ,YꟼDꟼƧΛ ꟼ
,⅃ƧYYƧʃ ꟼ †C†Ǝ ʃƧYΛƧNƧΛƧʃ ,YYƧΛΛΛƧƎ DCIIꟼΛ†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ YΛ⅃ΛK†ΛΩ YYC †⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ D⅃ΛƧI ꟼ :ꟼXDNCY
NCO†Ǝ ,ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ Y†ƧIꟼNƧΛ ꟼNΛꟼNꟼ⊗ GDNKI ,ƚƧƧ .GΛƧNCꟼƎꟼN ꟼ YC†Ǝ ,ΛGXOΩƧƎI ꟼ ƚKDD ꟼ YYCΛΛM⊗
,YꟼIꟼI ꟼ ΛƧ ꟼYYCYꟼY ƎƧΛ †⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ ΛƧNNƧX Ƨ† ,Yꟼꟼ†Nꟼʃ ƧXNKΛ ΛƧΛƧI ꟼYYCYꟼNƚʃ .Y†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ ꟼYYꟼΛΛƧƎ
ꟼXXꟼ ΛTƎ ,YYCΛΛꟼ ƎƧΛ ΛƧƎ .⅃⅃ꟼOꟼΛXꟼ Nꟼ YΛΩƎƧNƚʃ !ΛΛM⊗ Λ ,YꟼDNꟼI ꟼ ꟼYYꟼΛCYYꟼN-ƧYYƧYƧ⅃XXƧΛΛƧƎ
.⅃ꟼXYꟼCΛꟼƎƎDꟼNꟼ GΛNCΘ ⅃⅃ONꟼꟼΛΛꟼOꟼʃ YYCNCOꟼΛ ⅃ꟼXΛꟼƎƎǂƧ G ΛC⊗ꟼ ,YΛΩƎƧN ƎƧ⅃ ƧXG†NƧ Nꟼ
,NꟼƎ YΛCM ꟼYYCΛΛꟼ⊗ YNƧƎ ,ƧXG†NƧ Nꟼ YΛM†C† Λ ,ꟼXGYC†⊗ ΛꟼMCΛꟼƎ⊗ YYCYꟼΛCƧOƧX YNꟼ†C†Ǝ ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ ,ꟼIC⅃
.ʃꟼ⅃DCIIꟼΛ†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ ⅃ƧΛΛƧƧƧΛ ⅃ƧX†ΛƧNKƚ ǂC⊗ ƚꟼN ,†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ ƚ†NCOꟼΛ ⅃ƧƧ⅃ƧX†NƧ G Nꟼ ǂC⊗
ꟼ ,ʃꟼYΛCΘΛΩNKƚ ƧX†NƧIǂƧ ,ʃƧYNƧ NCƧꟼYCꟼƎ ꟼ ǂC⊗ꟼ ꟼ ,ΛT NꟼIM⊗ YCƧƎƧΛƧN ǂƧ ⅃YꟼM G YC†⊗ ꟼ YC⊗Ǝ
.ꟼXꟼYCΛꟼƎ ꟼ YCƧƎƧX ΛƧƎ ΘꟼNƚʃ
,ƚƧI YƧƚ ,ǂꟼ YƧƚ YΛCM YYC ,ꟼXO††CΛꟼƎ ꟼ ǂƧƎƧX .†ƎƎƧΛ YYC YΛCM ƎƧ⅃ ,ꟼXꟼXCI GΛΛƧ Nꟼ ǂƧƎƧX
ǂƧ ƚꟼN ,XƧƧǂƧ YΛCM ƎƧ⅃ ⅃ꟼXXꟼ YꟼƧ Λ ,ꟼXO††ꟼƎNꟼ⊗ ꟼ ǂƧƎƧX .ƎMT†NꟼƎꟼꟼ ΛƧƎ ΛꟼYꟼ ǂƧ
.ΛGNꟼYꟼ⅃ꟼX †ΛƧXMTI ǂꟼ⅃ G Nꟼ YNT YƧOƧΛNƧM MNCƎCI Λ ,†⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ ꟼ YΛΩ YYƧΛΛΛƧƎꟼ ,ΛꟼYIꟼGNT
- ⊗Ƨ, ΛꟼDNꟼI †⊗ΘꟼNƚʃ! - ʃ†ꟼΛYCYY ꟼ ΘꟼNƚʃ IKNDG ⊗ꟼNꟼΛΛΛꟼ - ƧY ΛꟼYꟼCM ꟼ ΛƧꟼDCƎC⅃ꟼΛ?
- ⅃⅃ ƎꟼYꟼCM, ΘƧΛ⅃ΛƧΛ ƚꟼNꟼO⅃Ǝ, ⅃ƧƎ YꟼΛꟼ†⅃ꟼƎ. ꟼ⊗ YꟼΛꟼ†CƎ ΛT, †Ǝ ꟼCIꟼ⊗ ꟼYCꟼƎ?
- XTNCD, ꟼ⊗ ƧY ΛꟼYꟼCM, ƎƧ†C†ꟼNY ꟼ⅃⅃ ΛT ΛGΛƧƚ ƧXXƧ⅃ Nꟼ ꟼΛΛƧG ⊗ƧOƧƎX⅃!
YNꟼ ƎC†ꟼꟼ ꟼ ʃ†NꟼꟼO†:
- ⅃Ƨ ΛGꟼIK ΛƧƎ, ΘƧΛΛ⅃ΛƧΛ ʃƧNꟼO⅃Ǝ. †COꟼXX MƧYYƧΛΛƧ⅃ MƚIIꟼ ꟼ YCNCDXꟼ, ʃKYKNYƧΛΛƧ⅃ KIIƧ ꟼ
ΛƧꟼDꟼMꟼΛ, Λ MƧYYƧΛΛƧ⅃ ΛƧ ꟼ YCNCDXGΛ.
- ⅃⅃, ꟼ⊗ ƧN ꟼ ʃTMꟼ⅃ΛꟼΛC†, ƧN YƧΛIƧΛƧ†ƧYƧʃ - ƎC†ꟼꟼ ꟼ ʃ†NꟼΘ. - ⊗ꟼΛIꟼYCʃ ƎƧΛ ǂƧΩYY, ITMƧƎ
ICƎCNTYG†!
ꟼ⊗Y NꟼOMǂꟼ⅃ ǂM ΛƧYY, ꟼ⊗Cǂ ꟼ IꟼNDꟼΛ ʃ†NꟼOO† ʃTMꟼCYꟼ: MƚIIꟼMƚYYƧʃ ꟼ YCNCDXꟼ, CYY
KIIƧOKYKNYƧʃ ꟼ ʃ†NꟼOO†ΛꟼIICDDꟼΛ, Λ ΛƧ†CXYꟼʃ ꟼ YCNCDXGΛ. ΛƧ ꟼƎ, NꟼOƧC† ⅃ƧƎ ƧΛYƧʃ ꟼ
ΘKΛ†NƧ, ƎƧNY ꟼ ʃ†NꟼOO† IꟼNDꟼY ƧΛOƧΛƧIYƧYYƧʃ ΛƧOKYC†, Λ ꟼ⊗Cǂ ΛƧΛOKYƧʃ Nꟼ ꟼXΛꟼʃ ƎꟼNꟼDꟼNGΛ,
ʃ†ƧNƧIYƧYYƧ ꟼ IꟼNDꟼY, ΘƧΛIꟼΛΛCYY ꟼ ƎꟼΛꟼΛ ΛƧMƧΛGƧΛXƧ, Λ NƧƎƧΩY ꟼ ʃ†NꟼOO†ΛꟼIICDDꟼΛ, ƎC†Ǝ ꟼ
ΛCC†CΛꟼY, ƎƧΛ ꟼCCꟼΛ ΛT ΛƧXƧΛƧXX⅃.
ƧΛƧΛƧY ʃ†ꟼXꟼΛY ꟼ ʃ†NꟼΘ ΛꟼYꟼC, ⊗C† ꟼNꟼ ƚKƚƚKD MƚIIꟼ, ƧǂTO⅃⅃ʃ ΛƧƎ ΛƧI ΛƎƎƎ† XꟼCYGꟼꟼΛꟼ, †Ƨ
XƧNNƧΛ MCΛY ƧIƧ ꟼ IꟼNDꟼΛ ʃ†NꟼOO†⅃ꟼʃ, ƎƧΛ ꟼ ΘƧIYƧ ΛƧƎ ΘCN††YCYYꟼ MƚIIꟼ; ⅃ƧƎ IꟼΛΛCYY ΘKΛ†NƧ,
ΛTƎ Nꟼ ꟼƎƎꟼ MƚMꟼNꟼXꟼ ⅃ƧƎ ƧNY. CYY ꟼNYꟼ⅃ ΛƧCΛ†CYYꟼʃ NGΛMƚ ꟼ ʃKYƧΛƧY, Λ ƎƧΛ ꟼNCꟼƎ ƎƧΛƧΛOΩ†YƧʃ
ꟼ Θ†ꟼYꟼΛCʃ. ꟼƎ†NƧ ꟼ ʃ†NꟼΘ C†ꟼƧNY, ƎꟼN NƧΛ ƎƧΛMCΛY ꟼ ΛꟼOC†ꟼΛCƎ, ꟼNꟼ ǂƧ ʃƧMƧΛ ƎꟼNꟼꟼ†ƧƚYMYCYY
⅃ƧO† ꟼ ΛꟼOC†ꟼΛƎ† ʃꟼꟼNXGΛ.
⅃⅃, ƧN ǂT ⅃ƎƎƧ⅃ ƚGΛ MCΛY, ꟼ⊗Cǂ MCΛY.
†Y† ꟼ MƧΛƧ, ΘMΛΛ ƧΛ MƧΛƧ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

ꓶꓕΝΡΟΘΤ ΘЄΛƎЄϹΓ Ѱ ƎΡΛϹΓΡΧΡ. ƎΤϹ+ΓΡΝΓ ϹΡ≠ ΛΡΟϹ+ΡΛƎΡΓ ΝΡƎΓΡꓶ, ΛΡΟϹ+ΡΛϹƎ ΜΓΡϹ ΘЄΛΟЄΝЄΟϹ+ΓЄꓶ,
Ѱ ꓶꓕΝΡΟΘΤ ⋈ΡΝΡΓΡΧΡ ƎЄϹΓЄꓶ. ϹΓΓ ΜϹΛΓ ΝΡꓶ ΤΛΡΝΤ ⋈ЄΓЄ⋈ΜΓΡ, +ΓϹϹƎ+ΡϹϹƎ.
ƎЄΛ ΓΡϹ ƎΡ ΤΛ ΓΡϹΤϹΛϹΡꓶ, ⋈Ρ ƎЄΛ ϹЄƎ ⋈ΡΛΓΡꓶ.
Ѱ ƎЄΛΤΟΡϹƎΡ+ΡΝ
⋈ЄΛ ΜϹΛΓ, ⋈ЄΛ ϹЄƎ ΜϹΛΓ, ⋈ЄΓЄ+⋈ЄΓ ϹΝΙΡΛϹϹ ΓΜΛ, ΡΝ ϹЄЄΝЄϹΤΤΡΛ-ΓЄϹΛЄΝЄϹ ΤϹϹЄΓ, ΜϹΛΓ Є≠ΙЄΝ Є≠
ΛΝΚΛ ꓶΤΝΡΘ. ЄϹϹЄꓶ Ѱ ꓶΤΝΡΟϹΡꓶ ΡΝ Є≠Τꓶ ΙЄƎЄ ƎΤϹ+ΤΛ ΛΤΝΓ, Ѱ ƎΡΛΤꓶ ƎЄΛ ϹЄΜЄΓΓΓ. ΝΜ+ΡΛΟϹΝΓΡꓶ
Ѱ ϹЄƎЄꓶ, ⋈ϹΤ Μ≠ΡϹ ƎЄΝΓ ϹЄƎ ϹЄΜЄΓ Ѱ ꓶΤΝΡΟϹΡꓶ ƎΤϹΤ Ѱ ꓶЄΓ ΙЄƎЄ, ⋈ΤΙЄϹ ϹΟΡϹ
ΙЄΛЄΛЄΛ ΙЄ ΛЄΡΟΡ ΜΡϹ, ΡƎΤΟЄϹ ϹЄƎ ΜϹΛΓ ΓΚΚΧ ꓶЄΝЄꓶ Є ΘΚΤΛΚϹ; ƎΤ ΧΜΙΡ, ΧΡΙΡ ΛЄ⋈ЄΓ, ⋈ΤΙЄϹ
ΡΧΡΡ ΜΡΛΡƎΤΝЄΜΡΛЄ ꓶΤΝΡΟΘΤ ΜϹΛΓ Ѱ ΜΤΛΡΛϹϹ, ƎΤϹΤ ƎЄΛΟϹΝ+ΜΛΓ ΡΝ ΜΤΜΡΝΡΧΡϹ, ЄЄϹΟϹ+ЄΓΓ Ѱ
ꓶΤΝΡΟΘΤΛΡΙΙϹΡΝΓ, ΜΡΛϹΛΡΓ⋈ΡΓϹΓΓ ΧЄϹϹΜꓶ. +Є ΝϹ+ΡΛΟϹΝϹΓΓ ЄΝЄϹ Ѱ ꓶΤΝΡΟΘΤΛΡΙΙϹΡ ΤΛ, Λ
Є≠ΙЄΝ ΡΝΓΡϹ ƎЄΛΟϹΝ+ЄΝΓЄ ΡΝ ΡƎΓΡΓ:
- ϹΤЄΛΡΡΡƎ, ƎΤ ΡΝ ϹΟΡ, ⋈ϹΤ ΡΝ Є≠Τꓶ ΙЄƎЄ ƎΤϹΤΤΛ ΛΤΝ, Λ Ѱ ƎΡΛΤꓶ ƎЄΛ ϹЄΜЄΓ?
ƎϹϹΤϹΓΓΡ Ѱ ꓶΤΝΡΘ:
- ΛϹΟΡϹ ꓶϹΝΤЄΝΓЄꓶ ЄΝΓ, ϹΤЄΛ ΛЄΡΛϹƎ, +Є ƎЄΛ ΛЄϹΟΤϹЄꓶ ƎЄΛ ϹЄƎ ƎϹϹΤΓΡƎ, ƎΤϹЄꓶ ƎϹϹΤΓΡƎ
ΜϹΛϹΡ, Μ≠ΤΛ ΓΜΤϹƎ, ⋈ϹΤ ⋈ΤΡΧΡ ƎϹϹ+ΡϹƎ.
- Є, ΛЄΛΟϹƎ ΡƎΡƎ, ƎϹϹΤΓΡ ƎЄΛ ϹЄΟϹƎ, ΛЄΛΡΛΡΧΧ ΛЄΛΤΓЄꓶ ΧΜΛΜΛϹΤ.
ΡΤΤΤΛ ꓶϹΝΓЄ, Λ ϹΟΡϹ ΙЄЄϹ ꓶϹΝΓЄ, ⋈ϹΤ ƎЄΛƎϹϹΤϹΓΓΡ ΡΝ ΛΝΚΛ ꓶΤΝΡΘ:
- ΡΝЄΝΓ ΛΤΝ ΡΝ Є≠Τꓶ ΙЄƎЄƎ, ƎЄΝΓ ΜϹΛΓ ϹЄΟϹƎ ΤΘΙΜΟϹΝϹƎΧΡϹ Є≠ ΙЄЄϹ ΝЄϹΛЄ ƎЄΛΤΟΡϹƎΡ+ΡΝΡƎ,
⋈Ρ ΡϹϹΡꓶ ΡΝ ϹϹЄΟЄΓ ⋈ΡΛΛϹΓΓΡƎ, ЄΛΟЄΛЄ+ΓЄƎ ƎΤϹ+ЄϹ ΧΜƎΡΓ, ΧΡΓϹƎΡΓ. ЄΝΓ Ѱ ƎΡ+ΡΝΡΓ ΜΡΛΡΟΤ
ЄΛΛϹƎΓΡ, Λ ΡƎΧΡΓϹΝ ΧЄΓΡΝΡΡƎ ΜΓΡϹΡ ΡΝ ЄΛЄΙ ΜΤΛΡΛϹΓ, ƎЄΛ ϹЄƎ ΓΡΛΡΛΡΓΡƎ. ΡΝЄΙΡ ΛΤΝ ΡΝ Є≠Τꓶ
ΙЄƎЄƎ. Ѱ ƎΡΛΤꓶ ΡΝЄΝΓ ϹЄΜЄΓ, ƎЄΝΓ ΜΤΛΡΛΤΡΝЄ ΜΓΡƎΧΡϹ ΛϹꓶ ΙЄƎ ΛЄΡΟΓ ΛΡΓΓΡƎ, +Є ⋈ϹΝΝΡ+
⋈ΡΛϹϹΛΡΓϹΛ ΙЄЄΓ ϹЄƎ!
ΡΝΓ ƎϹϹΤΙΡ ЄΝΝЄ Ѱ ꓶΤΝΡΟΘΤΛΡΙΙϹΡ:
- ΧΤΝϹΡ ⋈Ρ ϹЄƎ ΛΡΓϹΓΓ, ϹΤЄΛ ΡƎΡƎƎΜΝΡƎ, ϹЄƎ ΤΛ ƎЄ≠Єꓶ ΡΤΤΤΛ ΘϹΝΙ⋈ЄΝ, ƎΤΛ Ѱ ƎЄΛΤΟΡϹƎΡ+ΡΝ ЄΛЄ
ϹЄƎ ꓶЄΝΛΜ! ΡƎЄΟΤꓶ ꓶΤΝΡΟΘΤ ΡΝΓ ΡΟΡΝΙΡ, ⋈ϹΤ Ѱ ΘЄΛΛЄΛЄ ΛЄ≠Єꓶ, ΤϹΤΜΛΙϹϹ Ѱ ƎЄΛΤΟΡϹƎΡ+ΡΝ ΜΓΡϹ,
Λ ΡϹϹΛΟΛΜ ϹЄ ΤΛ ꓶЄΝΛΜΓΚϹ Ѱ ΙЄƎЄƎ ЄΛϹ.
ЄΛЄΛЄΓ ƎϹϹΤΓΡ ΡΝ ΛΝΚΛ ꓶΤΝΡΘ, ⋈ϹΤ ЄΝ ⋈ΤΡΧΡΜΡΛЄ ꓶΤΜΡϹΛΡΛ, ƎЄΛ ΛЄ ЄΝЄΧΡΛΙΡ, ƎЄΝΓ ΜϹϹΛЄΡΡ
ƎΡΝΡ+: Ѱ ꓶΤΝΡΟΘΤΛΡΙΙϹΡ ꓶΤ⋈Τ+Ν+ЄΓΓЄ ϹΝΙΡΛ-ΜΤΛΡΛ ЄΛЄΓΓ, ⋈ϹΤ ΡϹϹΡꓶ ΛЄΙ Ѱ ΘЄΛЄΛЄΛЄ, ΡΟΤ Ѱ
ΙЄЄϹ ΝЄϹΛЄ ƎЄΛΤΟΡϹƎΡ+ΡΝΡΓ ΜΤΙΙΡ⋈ϹΝΝΡ. ΧЄΝΝЄΛ ЄΛΤϹ+ΜΛΓΡꓶ ΙΡΝΡϹ ΤΛ, +Є ЄΛΤϹ+ΜΛ⋈ΡΓΓΓꓶ ЄΝΝЄϹ
ΤΛ, ƎЄΝΓ ⋈ΤΝЄΓ-ϹϹƎΡΓ ΛϹƎ ΓΡΛΡΛΡΓΡꓶ Ѱ ƎЄΛΤΟΡϹƎΡ+ΡΝϹΡꓶ.
- ΛΡΓϹΤ, ΛΡϹϹƎ, ΛΡΓϹΤ - ƎϹϹΤϹΓΓΡ Ѱ ꓶΤΝΡΘ -, ⋈ΤΡΧΡΜΡΛЄ Ѱ ꓶΤΜΡϹΛΡΛϹΤ! ΧΤΝϹϹ ƎϹϹΤϹƎ, ⋈ϹΤ
ΜϹϹΛЄΡϹ ƎΡΝΡ+Ι!
+Є ΧЄΙΛ⋈ЄΓЄΓΓ ϹЄΟΤ, ΡΝΓ ƎϹϹΤΓΡ Ѱ ꓶΤΝΡΟΘΤΛΡΙΙϹΡ:
- ΡΟΡΝ ⋈ΤΡΧΡΜΡΛЄ, ΡΟΡΝ ϹЄƎ, ΡƎΤΓ ΘϹΛΡ+ΓΡƎ, ΡƎЄΛΛЄΓΓ ƎΡΝΡ+ϹΤ.
+Є ƎΡΝ ЄΝΝЄ ΡΝ ΛΝΚΛ ꓶΤΝΡΟϹΡꓶ ƎΤϹΤ Ѱ ꓶЄΓ ΙЄƎЄ ΛΤΝϹΤ ꓶЄΝΤ+ЄΓΓ. ⋈ΡΓ, ƎΤЄΝΓ ΤΛ ΙϹΛΓ Ѱ ΛЄΡΟΡϹΡꓶ Ѱ
ƎЄΛΤΟΡϹƎΡ+ΡΝΝϹΛ!
⋈ΡϹЄƎ ⋈ϹΤ ΙΡΜΡƎΡΓ Λ ƎϹϹΤΡΛϹƎΡΓ ΧΙΙЄ ϹЄ ΝΡΜΡΝΙΡƎ, ΜϹΛΓ Ѱ ꓶΤΝΡΘ ΜΤΜΡΝΡΧΡϹ Є≠ ꓶΤΝΤ
ϹЄƎЄΛ ΛЄΛЄϹ, Λ ЄΝ, ⋈ϹΤ ΛΡΓΓΡ Λ ⋈ΡΛΛϹΓΓΡ, ƎΤ ϹΡ≠ ΙϹƎϹΝΜΛΡΛ ΜΡϹ Ѱ ƎΡΛϹΓΡΧΡϹ, ƎΤΓ ΛϹϹΤϹΛΓ,
ƎΤΓ ϹЄƎ, ⋈ΡƎΜΧΡ ΛΜΛΓ ƎϹΛΡΝΡΓ ΛΜΓΓЄΓЄΓΓ Ѱ ΙΡΟΡΝϹϹΜΡΛ, Λ ΡΝΝΡΛ, ΡΝΓ ΛϹƎ ƎϹϹΤΓΡ ΛЄϹΟΤϹЄꓶ,
⋈ϹΜΡ, ƎЄΝΝЄ, ΝΡꓶ ЄΛΤϹ+ΜΛΓ ΓϹΝϹΤΝΡΡΡΧΡ.
ꓶΤƎЄ≠ Ѱ ΜΡΝϹΛΧЄΛ, ƎЄ≠, ƎЄϹΤЄΛЄΛ ΡΝ ΜΓϹϹ Є≠ +ΡΝΡΧΤΛ, ΡΝΓΡϹ ΛЄΓЄΝ ΡΝ ΜΓΝЄΛ, ϹЄΟΤΜΤΛ ΡΝ
ЄΝΤЄϹЄꓶ, Λ ⋈ΡΓ ΡƎΤϹΓ Ѱ ΙЄΛΤΝЄ ЄΝ, ЄΛЄΤΤΧЄ ΡΛΛ ⋈ΝΚΛ ΙЄΛΤΛΛ, Λ ꓶЄϹЄΝЄΓ ꓶЄΝ ΓЄΛЄ ΤΛΓЄϹ ϹЄΜЄΧЄϹ.
- ΙЄ ΙΤΜΜΛ - ƎϹϹΤΓΡ Ѱ ꓶΤΝΤ ϹЄƎЄΛ ΛЄΛЄϹ, Λ ΧЄΜΛΓ Ѱ ꓶЄΧЄΛЄΧЄ, ꓶΤΜЄΓΓЄ ϹϹϹΡϹ Ѱ ⋈ΡƎΜΧΡ ΛΜΛΓ
ƎϹΛΡΝΡΓ, Λ ΘЄΛЄΓ Ѱ ꓶϹΛΤΜΛΤϹΡꓶ ΡΤΓΡ.
- ϹϹ, ΓЄ ꓶΤΝΤ ϹЄƎЄΛ ΛЄΛЄϹ - ƎϹϹΤϹΓΓΡ ΡΝ ΛΝΚΛ ꓶϹΛΤΜΛ -, ΡΤꓶ ⋈ΡΛΡΓ ΡΝ ΤΛΓЄϹϹЄꓶ, ⋈ϹΤ ϹЄƎ
ΛΡΓϹΡΛΓΡΤ ΓЄΛЄƎ Ѱ ЄϹΛΡΝΡΓ. ΓΜΤϹƎ ϹϹ, ƎΤ ΜΓΝΡ ΤϹΤΜΛΓΡΛ. ΛϹꓶ ꓶΤΝΡΟΘΤ ΜΡΛΡΓΡϹΓΓ ЄΛ ΤΓΓ ΡΝΡΙΡΝЄΝЄ
ƎΡΝΤƎΡϹ, ꓶϹΝΓϹƎ ΤΛ ƎΤϹΤϹЄϹΟΤΓЄΛ Є≠ ΘΡΛΡΛΓ, +Є ΝΡƎ ΛϹƎ ⋈ΡΛΛΛΛΡΓΓΡꓶ, ϹΡ≠ ΧΜΙΟЄϹ ΓϹΜΡΧΧΜΡΛΓΡΓΓΡꓶ.
ϹϹ +Є ΜΤΜΙΡ ΤΛ ΓΚΓΓЄꓶ ΙЄ≠ЄϹΙЄƎΝЄ Ѱ ƎЄΛΤΟΡϹƎΡ+ΡΝ ϹЄΛΟΜΛ. ⋈ΡΓ ΓϹΓЄΓЄΛ ⋈ЄΟЄΧЄ ΓϹΓ ΜΡΝΓ,
ΘΤΡƎ. ⋈ΡΛΛΛΛΡΛ ΤΤЄ. ΡΝ Ѱ ƎЄΛΤΟΡϹƎΡ+ΡΝ ΓΜΛ ΜΡϹ ΡΝ ϹЄЄΝЄϹΤΤΡΛ-ΓЄϹΛЄΝЄϹ, Λ ⋈Ρ ⋈ΡΝϹƎ ЄƎΧЄΝ
ЄΛЄΓΓΓ ΧΙΙЄΓЄϹϹϹΤ, ƎЄΛ ΡΟΟϹΝ ΛϹƎ ЄΝϹϹΛ ϹΤΡ ≠ΡΛϹΛΙЄΝΝЄΛ, +Є ƎЄΛ ΛЄΜΡΛ ΛϹƎ ΡΟΡΝƎΤΘЄϹϹЄΛ.
ϹΟΡϹ ΛЄ ꓶЄΛΛ ϹΤΡ, ΡƎЄΟΤꓶ ΛΡΝΟΡΓЄΓЄΓ ΙϹЄϹΓΓ. ЄΝЄΤΤ ꓶЄΝЄΙΓΜΛ ЄΝЄϹ ΡΝ ЄΝΤЄϹ, ΡΝΓΡϹ ƎϹϹΤ
ΓϹΜΡΧΧ, ƎЄΛ Є≠ ЄΝΤЄϹ ꓶЄΝЄΙΓΜΛ, ΡϹϹΡꓶ Ѱ ΙЄΛϹϹ ΛΡΟΤꓶ Є≠ ΜϹϹ ΧϹΙϹΝΟΡϹ, ΡΛΛΤ ΧЄ ⋈ϹΝΝΡ
ΙϹΛΛΡΛΡΓΧΡ. ⋈ΡΝϹƎ ϹΡ≠ ΡΝ ЄΙΓЄϹΤЄ, +Є ƎЄΛ ЄƎΧЄΝΘΤΡ ΤΤ ϹЄƎ ΓΚΛΓΚΓΓЄ ΡΝΓ Ѱ ⋈ΡΝϹƎ ϹΡЄϹΓ, ƎЄΝΓ
ꓶЄΓ ΛϹΜΡΓ ꓶЄΛΛ ЄΝΤΝϹΤ, Λ ΡΝ Ѱ ꓶЄΓ ΛЄ Ѱ ΧϹΙϹΝΟΡϹ ꓶЄΓ ΛЄΡϹΡ. Є≠ΙЄΝ Ѱ ΘΚΛΤ ΡΛΡ, ƎΡΙΙϹΝ Ѱ ΓЄϹΛЄΝ
ΡΛΡ ΧΜΙΤΤ ЄΝ Ѱ ꓶЄΓ ΛЄ, +Є ƎЄΛ Ѱ ΘЄΛЄΛЄΛЄΧЄ ΤΛ, ΝΡꓶ ΡΟΟϹΝ ꓶЄΝЄΛΜϹϹꓶ ⋈ΡΝΡ, ƎΤΟϹΝ Ѱ ⋈ΡΝϹƎ ϹΡ≠
ꓶΤΓЄΛΓ. ΡΝ ΡƎ, ΝΡΟ⋈ϹΤ ΡΟΟϹΝ ƎΡΝ ΓΚ⋈ЄΓϹЄꓶ, ƎЄΝΓ Ѱ ΜϹϹ ΧϹΙϹΝΟΡϹ ꓶΡΝЄΧΡ ⋈ΝΝΡΓΓΡ Ѱ ΘЄΓΤ+ЄΓ.
ϹϹ +Є ϹЄ ΧΜΛΜΛΓ ΓЄ, ΘΤΡƎ. ϹЄΙЄ, ΡΤϹꓶ Є≠ ΛΤЄϹΓ. ЄϹϹЄꓶ Ѱ ΛΤЄϹΡꓶ ⋈ΡΝϹƎ ΘΜΟΡ ΜΡϹ. ⋈Ρ ΡΝ ЄΛΛЄΓ
ƎЄΛΘΜΜΤϹΓϹΤ, ЄΛΟЄΛЄ Ѱ ΙΜΟϹΛϹꓶ ꓶΤΝΡΟΡ; ⋈Ρ Ѱ ƎΡΛϹΤΤΟΡΓ, Ѱ ⋈ΡΛΡΟϹ, ⋈Ρ Ѱ ⋈ΡΝΡƎΡΤΤΟΡΓ, ΡΝ ЄΛЄΝЄꓶ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꟻꝀ ЖꝈPXP ΛƮИΓ, ЖꝈPXP ΓΓΡΛΡΓϽΓΓ, Ꟃ ΘΚΛ+ΛΚΜ ΓΛ ЖꝈPXP MPΛΓP ƎPΛPΓ, Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘ PИΓ ƎϽϽ+ΓP ΣƧΛƧИMƧΛ
ΣΛИΚΓ ΣϽΛΓPPΛΛΛΜΜDDΚΣ:
- ƎPИ ЖꝈPXP, ϽꝈƧΛ ΛϹPDϽƎ, ϹϹΟꝈ ΓΛϹИΓϽƧΣ, ƎϽϽϽꝈ ΣƧΛΛ.
ЖPϽƎ ΣИΚXϽϽ ƎϽΛꝈϹΓ ΛϹϽꝈϹΛΓ ϽꝈϽΓ Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘ, ΘϹΛΚΛΓИΚΓϽΓΓϽ Ꟃ ΛϹPDΡΓ ИϽϽꝈϹΛ, ƎꝈΙΟϹΛ ИΜЖXP,
Λ ΜꝈ ΣΧΛꝈΚΓΓϽ ΛϽ. ЖPΓЖP ꝈꝈ ƎPΓꝈ ϽϽƎ ΓϽΓΙꝈΣ Ꟃ ꝈꝈΙϹϾPΣ.
ϽϽ ЖꝈΙϹϽ, ϽИΓ ΜꝈPϽ ИϽΙΙΜΛ ΛϹϹꝈϹΛΓP!
Ꟃ ꝈꝈΙϹϾ, ƎꝈΟϹИ ƎϽΛΛPΓΓP Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹDΓ, ƎPΓꝈ ΣƮΛΛИϹΓΓ Ꟃ XϾИϽXϾΛ ϽPꝈ ИИΚƎϽXϽ.
ΘϽΛΟPΓP Ꟃ ΛϹPDΓ, ΙϽϽϹ Ꟃ ΓPΛꝈΛPИP ΧΛΓϽΓΓϽ, Λ ΜƮΓΓϽ ϽPꝈ ИΚΘΚΛΚΛΣΛΛƧΜ:
- ИΚΘ, ИΚΘ, ΘΚИ, ϽϽ ΛƮИΓ, ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD, ΙϾ ꝈϹΛΛϹꝈ ΛΛΙ ϽPΛPƎ!
ΛƮИΓ Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD ΣϽΛΣΜИƧΛϹ, ꝈϽ Ꟃ ꝈꝈΙϹϾ ИPΣ ИΚΘΚΛΚΓΓΚ:
- ИΚΘ, ИΚΘ, ΘΚИ, ΘΚИ, ϽϽ ΛƮИΓ, ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD, ƎꝈϹ+ΓPИΓ ϹΓΓЖϹ ΛϽΙΧΣ.
ꟻꝀ ƎϽΛ ИPΣ PΟΟϹИ ΜϽΓΓϽ ϽΛϽ Ꟃ ΛƮИPΛ ꝈΛPИPϽ Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹDΓ, ƎꝈΟϹИ Ꟃ ꝈꝈΙϹϾ ƎϽΛPΛΛϹΓΓ ϽꝈ
ϾΛ ϽΛϾΓΓ, PXXP XϽΜϽИϽΓΓϽ, ϹΓΓ Ꟃ ƎꝈΙΟϹΛ ΙPΛƎPИP ΛϹΧΛΓϽΓΓϽ.
- ИΚΘ, ИΚΘ, ΘΚИ, ϽИ PИ ϽϽ ЖPИPƎ, ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD!
PИΓPϽ ƎϽΛΟꝈϹPΛΓP ΣΜΟϹИꝈꝈPΜPΛ:
- ИΚΘ, ИΚΘ, ΘΚИ, ϽꝈϽΛ, ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD!
Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD ИPΣ ΛƮИΓ, ΛƮИΓ, Λ PꝈꝈΛ ΛƮИΓ, ƎꝈΛ PИ PΛϹƎ ϽΛ ϽϽƎ ΘϹƎΓP.
- ИΚΘ, ИΚΘ, ИΚΘ - ƎϽϹ+ΓP Ꟃ ꝈꝈΙϹϾ -, ИPΣ PΛΜꝈPΛ, ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD, ЖϹΛϽPƎ Ꟃ XPϹPΓϹꝈ ИИΚƎИЖ
ΜPΛΓϹИꝈΣ.
PΛΜꝈΓ, PΛΜꝈΓ Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD, Λ ƎPΛϹPƎ ꝈϹΛꝈΛ ΘϽΛ ΛϽƎ ϹXИϽꝈΓ. ꝈϹΛꝈ ЖPИPϹΛΙϾИP ΣꝈDꝈΓꝈP Ꟃ
ΙϽƎϽΓ, Λ ЖPΓ - ΛPΛΛ ИϹꝈPΓ! - ƎPΓꝈ ƎϽΛΜPΟΜΛ Ꟃ ΙϽИΓϽΛϽϽ ИPϽΛPΛΓϾΛ! ꝈꝈΙϹϾϾΛXPϹ ΘϽΟΧꝈΓ ΛϽ, Λ
ꝈЖϹΛ, ƎPΛϹΓPXPϹ ϹXИϽꝈΓ ΘΚΛ. ΙPΛƎPИP ΘϽΟΧꝈΓ, Λ ꝈЖϹΛ, ƎϹΛΓ ΛϽΟϽƎ ꝈϽИϽΟPΛΙϹϹ ΘϽΟΙꝈΣ. Λ PЖϹꝈ
ΣꝈDꝈΓϹΓΓP Ꟃ ΙϽƎϽΓ, ϽꝈ ΛϹИϽΛ ΛϽPD ΙPΛPꝈϹΓΓ PИ PꝈPЖϹИ, Λ ΣϹИꝈϽИΓϽΣ ϽPꝈ PΛPИPΓϹΛPϹ:
- ƎꝈΓ ƎPИPϹИϹΛ, ΘϽΛΛϽΛϽΛ ΣꝈΛPΙΙϹD?
ϽꝈΙϽИꝈΧϽ ЖϹИΓPΣ ϹϹΟꝈ ΙϽXXϹϹΛ ΙϽXX ИΜЖPΟPΓ, ИPΣ ΜꝈ ИꝈΛΛϹΛΓPΣ ϽИΧΛΓΓϾΛ, PИPDΓϾΛ,
ꝈϽƎDϽΓΓϾΛ, Λ ΘϽΛΚΛΓΚИΚϽΓΓϽΣ ƎϾꝈꝈΛPϹ. PИΓPϹ XϽΜϽИϽΓΓϽΣ Ꟃ ΙϽƎΙϽꝈ ΙϹXPXP.
ЖPΓ ϹΓΓ ΧΛ Ꟃ ΓϽИꝈΓϽΓΓ PΙΓPΛϹPΛ ϽꝈ ꝈPΛꝈ ΙϽƎ ꝈΘΙΜ, ΙPΛPꝈ ϽΛϹXϽ, Ꟃ ΣϽИϽΓ ƎϽΛΘϹΛΓP, Λ PΙΓPЖϹИ
ΜϽИϽΓꝈ.
Λ ƎϽϹ+ΓP ϹϹΟꝈ Ꟃ ꝈPΛꝈ ΙϽƎ ꝈΘΙΜ:
- ΧΛΓ ΛϽ ꝈꝈϽ XPΓИPϹ, ΙϽƎ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD. ΓꝈϽꝈ ꝈΓΓ ƎꝈϹꝈϽϽ, PƎꝈΓ Ꟃ ΙϽƎϽꝈ ΛPΓ. ΓꝈϽꝈ ΜPꝈϹΣ ϽϽ
ꝈΛ, ЖP ƎϽΛ ϽϽƎ ΜϽΓΙ ϽϽΛϽƎ.
- ЖPΓ ΓϽ ΣꝈ ΜPꝈ Λ ƎꝈ ΜPꝈ? - ΣϽИꝈϽИΓϽ Ꟃ ΛϹPD.
PИΓ ƎϽϹ+ΓP PИ ꝈΘΙΜ:
- ƎPΓꝈ ϽΛƎϹϹꝈϹƎ ϹϹΟϽꝈ, ΙϽƎ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD. ꝈϽИϽ ƎϹΛΓ Ꟃ ΣϽИΓXϽ.
ΙϽƎϽϹ Ꟃ ΣPИΙPИP ΜϽΓΓϽ Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹDΓ, Λ ΛϽƎϽϹΓϽΣ Ꟃ ΣϽИΓXϽ. Λ ЖPΓ, PƎꝈϹΓ ΛϽƎϽϹϹϽΣ, ϽΛϽΓϽXϽ
ЖPΓΛꝈΣ ϽꝈ ΣꝈΛ ΙϽΛϾΓϾΟϽ, Λ ΙϽΛϹPΣ Ꟃ ΘΧИΓΓϽꝈ:
- ΙPΟꝈΓΛ ΛϽ, ΙPΟꝈΓΛ ΛϽ, ΙϽƎ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD!
- ϽИ Ꟃ ΙϽΛϾ ΙϽΛϾ - ƎϽϹ+ΓP PИ ꝈΘΙΜ.
ƎϽϹΓϽΣ ΓϹΜPXX, Λ ЖPΓ ϽꝈ PΛƎPΟPИϾΛ ϹΟPϹ ΙϽƎϽϹ ƎϽΛϹΟϹΛϹPΣ ΛϽ ИP Ꟃ ƎꝈꝈꝈ ƎꝈИϹΛ PΛƎPΣ.
- ΛPΓϹꝈ ꝈΓΓ ΜPϹ Ꟃ ƎϽΛϹΟΛϾ PΛƎP - ƎϽϹ+ΓP PИ ꝈΘΙΜ.
ΓϹΜPXXƎϽϹΓϽΣ, Λ ИPΣ ƎϽΛИϽϹ+ΧΛ ϽꝈΙϽИИϽ PИ ϽΛϽΙ ΣϽИΓ! ϹϹИ Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD ϽИИϽ-PИИP, Λ
ΣϽИꝈꝈ:
- ƎꝈ ИϽϹΛ ϹΟPϹ ΙϽƎϽϹ?
- ϹϹИꝈ - ƎϽϹ+ΓP PИ ꝈΘΙΜ -, ϹΓΓ PИ Ꟃ XPИPꝈΟΟP. ИϽϹΛϾ XPИPꝈΣ ΓϽИϽƎ ИPΓΓP!
ЖϽΙ, ƎϽΛИΚΛΓ Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD, PИΓ ΛϹƎ ΓΜꝈΓΓ, ΛƮИΙϹϹ-Ͻ, ϽϽΜΛΛΛϹϹ-Ͻ ϽPꝈ ИИΚƎϽXϽ.
- ΛPΓϹꝈ - ΘϹИꝈΜΛΓ ЖϹИИP PИ ꝈΘΙΜ -, ΜPϹ PИ ϽϽ ΣϽИΓϽƎXϽϹ ΙϽΛϾ ΙϽΛϾ, ƎϽΛϹΟΛϾ PΛƎP, ИϽϹΛϾ
XPИPꝈΣ, PƎꝈΓ ΓϽ ΣƮΜPϹΓPΛ. ꝈΓΓ ƎPИPꝈΣϽ, ΛϽΙϽΛ-Ͻ Ꟃ ΘϽΛϽΛϽΛϽƎ?
ϽϽƎ ΣϽИꝈϽΓΓϽ ƎPΛϹꝈΙϹИ Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD, ϾPΟPXP XϹИΜΛΓ Ꟃ ΙϽƎ ꝈΘΙΜϹPΣ, Λ PИΓ ƎϽϹ+ΓP:
- ꝈΓΓ ƎPИPꝈϹΣ XꝈИ ϽϽ, PΛϾ-ΣPƎP Λ Ꟃ ϽPꝈЖPИPΛ ΜPΛPΙΙϹϹ ϽΛ ΓϹΛϾϽꝈ.
PИ ꝈΘΙΜ PИΓPϹ ϽΛXϽΙϽΙΛΓϽ ϹϹΟꝈ, ЖϹꝈ Ͼ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈ ΜϹΛΓ, ꝈϽ ϽꝈ ΛϹϹϹΙ ΓΧϹꝈϹИ ꝈꝈΙϹϾϹPΣ ΜPИPΓϹΛΓP,
Λ PИИPΛ PΓϹϹИΓP ƎϽΛ, ЖϹꝈ ƎꝈϹꝈPꝈꝈꝈΛ PИ ƎPИPꝈϹϹ, ƎꝈΛ ϹϹƎ PΟPꝈ ϽꝈ ΛϹPD, PΟꝈ ΙϽΛϾ ΙϽΛϾΓ,
ƎϽΛϹΟΛϾ PΛƎPΓ Λ ИϽϹΛϾ XPИPꝈΟϹΓ ΣƮΜPϹ.
ƎϽΛ PИϹPƎ ЖꝈИΧΛ PꝈPΓꝈ Ꟃ ΣƮИPΘΘꝈΛPΙΙϹD PƎPϹPΣ, ЖϹꝈ ИPΣ ΙϹΙΙΓϽ ΣΛϽΙ ΜꝈΜPИPΜPΛ Ꟃ
ΛPΟϹꝈPΛϹƎИP. ꝈϽ XϽИИϽΛ ИPƎPΓꝈ ꝈΛ ЖϽΓ ϹИΙPΛИP ΙϽΛϾ ΛPΟϹꝈPΛƎPΓ.
ƎϽΛ ƎP ꝈΛ ϹΛϹϽΣ, ЖP ƎϽΛ ϽϽƎ ЖPΛΓPΣ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᑫ ᗑᗅᑭᑕᑭᐅ ᐱᑕᗷ ᒧᑕᗑᗑᑭᐅ ᑭᐅXX, ᑊᑭᗑᑭ+ᑭ ᑫ ᗑᑭᗰᑕᗑᑭᑕ+ᒧ+ ᑊᑕXᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑕᑎ, ᑫ ᒧᑎᐱᑎᑭᑭᑭ Xᑕᗑᑎᗑᐱᑭᑭᑎᑭᑎᗑᑭᐅ ᑭᑎ
ᑭᑭᑭᑕ ᒧᗑᗑᑎᗑᗑᗑᑭᑕ, ᑭᑎᑎᑭ ᒧᑭᗑᑕᗑᐱᐅ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑭᑭᑕ, ᐱ ᒧᑭᑊᑭOKIᑭ ᑫ ᗑᑭᗰᑭᑕ ᒧᑕᗑᐱᑭᑭ ᗑᑕᗰᑭᑎᑕ. ᗷᑕᑕᐅ ᑕᑊᑕᑕᗑᐱᑕᑕ ᑫ ᒧᑭᑎᑭᑭᑎOOᛏ
ᑊᑕXᑭᑭXᑭ.
- ᑕᑕ, ᑭᑕ ᒧᗰXᑭ, ᗷᑕᐱᐅ ᗑᐅᗑᐅᐅ ᑭᑎ ᗑᐅᑕᐱᗑᑕ ᑕᑎᑭ+.
ᑫ ᒧᑭᑎᑭᑭOOᛏ ᑭᐱᛏᐱ ᑭᗑᑭ+ᑕᑭᐅ ᗷᑕᐱᗷᑕᑎᐱ+ᗰᐱᑕᛏ. ᑕᑕᑎᑭᑕ, ᗑᑕᐱ ᑫ ᗑᗰᐱᑭ, +ᑕ ᑕᑕᗷ ᗰᑕᐱᐅ ᑫ ᑊᑕXᑭXᑭᑕ. +ᑕ ᗑᑭ ᑕᑕᗷ
ᗰᑕᐱᐅ ᑕᑎᑕᑭᑕ, ᗰᑕᐱᐅ ᑕᑊᑕ. ᑭᑎᐅ ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑭᑭ ᑫ ᗑᑕᐱᑕᑕᑕᑕᒧ:
- ᑊᑕᗑ ᗰᑭᑕ, ᐱᐱᐅ ᗷᑕᐱ, ᑎᑭᒧ ᑕᑕᐱᑕ++ ᗷᑕᐱ, ᗑᑕ+ ᑕᐱXᗰᑎᗰᑎᑭᑭᗷ ᑭᑎ ᑕᑕ ᒧᑕᛏᗰᐱ ᑭᑕᐱᑭᗰᑕᑎᑕᗷᑭᑊᗑ.
ᒧᛏᗷᑕᛏ ᑫ ᒧᑭᑎᑭᑭOOᛏ, +ᑕ ᑕᑕᗷ ᑫ ᗑᗰᐱᑭᗑᑕᑎ, ᗑᑭᑕᑕᗷ ᗑᑕᑭᑭᐅᑕᑎᐱᑕᑭᐅ ᑭᑎ ᗰ+ᗰᑭᑎXᑭ, ᑕᐅᑭᑭᑕ Xᑕᗑᑕᗑᗰᐅᑭᐅ ᑫ ᐱᛏᗷᑭᑭXᑭ,
ᐱ ᑕᛏᑊᑕᑎᛏXᑕ ᑕᐅᐅ ᑭᑕᑎᗷᑕᐅᐅ ᑭᑎ ᑕᑎᑕᑊᗑᑭᑕ, ᑫ ᗷᑕ+ᗰᑕ ᐱ ᑫ ᑫᑭᑎᑫᑭᐱ.
ᒧᑕᑎ+ᛏ ᑭᑎ ᑕᑎᑕᑊᗑᑭᑕ:
- ᗷᛏᐅ ᗷᑭᑎᑭᑕᑎᑕᐱᑊ, ᑕ+ᑕᐱ ᐱᑭᑎ+ᑭᗷ?
ᑭᑎᐅ ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑭᑭ ᑫ ᒧᑭᑎᑭᑭOOᛏ:
- ᑕᑕᗷ ᗷᑭᑎᑭᑕᑎᑕᐱᑕᒧ ᐱᑕᗷᗷᛏᐅ, ᑎᑭᒧ ᑭᗪᗪᛏᐅ ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑕᒧ, ᗑᑕ+ ᗰᑭᑕ ᑕ+ᑭOᑕᑕᑕ ᑫ ᗰᑭᑎXᑭᑕ ᑕᛏ ᑕᗷXᑕᑎ, ᑭO+
ᗑ+ᗰᑭᗪ ᗑᑕᑎᑭᑕOOᑭᐱ ᑭᑎ ᑕᑎᑕᗷᑕᐅ ᑕᐱᗰᑕᐅᑭᑕ, ᐱ ᗷᑕᐱ ᑭOᑭᑎ ᐱᐱᑕᛏ. ᑕᑕ ᗑᑭ+ᑭᑭᐅᑕᒧ ᑕᐱᗰᑊᑕᛏ.
ᗑᛏᑊᑕ ᑫ ᗑᑭᑎᑕᗷ ᗰᑭ+ᑕᑭ ᐱᑕᗷ ᒧᑕᗑᗑᑭᐅ ᑕ+ᑕX. ᗑᑕᐱᑊᑭᐱᑭ+ᑭᑭ ᑫ ᗰᑭᑎXᑭ, ᐱ ᑕᐅᐅ ᛏᑭᑎᑎ-ᗷᑕᑎᑎᑭ ᑭᑕᗷᑭᑕᒧ,
ᑊᑭᐱᐱᑭᑭᑭᑭ ᑫ ᗑᛏᗰᑭᗪᑕᒧ ᗰᑕᑎᑕᑎᑕᐅ. ᑭOᑕᑕᑎ ᑫ ᒧᑭᑎᑭᑭOOᛏ ᗑᑕᗑᗷᑕᑕᐅ ᑫ ᗑᗰᐱᑭᗑᑕᑎ, ᐱ ᑭᑎᐅ ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑕᐅᑭᑭ ᑕᑕOᛏ:
- ᗑᑭᐱᗰᑕ+-ᑕ, ᗑᗰᐱᑕᗷ, ᑫ ᗑᛏᗰᑭᗪᑕᒧ ᗰᑕᑎᑕᑎᑕᗰᑕᐱ ᛏᛏᗷXᑕᑎᑭᐱᑭᑭᐱ, ᗷᑕᐱᑕᑎᛏᑕᗷᑕᐱᑕᑕ+, ᗑᑕ+ ᗷᑕᐱᐱᛏᐱᐱᑕᐱᑕᒧ, +ᑕ
ᑕᑕᗷ ᐱᐱᐱᐱ ᗷᑕᐱ. ᗷᑭᑎᑭ+ ᛏᑭᑭ ᑫ ᗰᑭᑎXᑭ ᑕᛏ+ᑕᗰ, ᑕᐱᐅ Xᑕᐱᑕᑕᐱᗰᐱᗰᐱᑕᑎ, ᗰᑕᐱᑕᗷ ᑭXXXᑕᐅ ᑕᛏ ᗰᑭᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᗷ ᑊᑭᑎᑊ,
ᑕᑕᐱᑕᗷ ᑭXXXᑕᐅ ᑭᑎ ᑕᐱᑕᐅXᑕ ᑕᑕᗷ ᗑᑭᑭᑊ. ᑭᑎᑎᑭᐱ ᑕᐅᐅᗑᑭ+ᑭᑭ ᑫ ᗑᗰᐱᑭᑭ, ᐱ ᛏᑕ+ᗰᐱᐅ ᗰᛏ+ᑭᐱᐱᑭ.
ᑭᑎᐅ ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑕᐅᑭᑭ ᑭᑎ ᑕᑎᑕᑊᗑᑭᑕ:
- ᗰᑕᐱᑕᗷ ᗷᑕᗑᗑᑕᒧ ᗷᛏ ᛏᐱ, ᒧᛏᑭᑭOOᛏᑭ, ᗑᑕᑊᑕᐱᑕᐱᐱ ᑊᑕᐱᐱᑭ++ ᗑᗑᑊᑕᒧ, ᑊᑕXᑭᑕ-ᑎᑕᑊᑊXᑊᑕ ᗑᐱ ᑕᑕᗷ ᗑᑭ+ᗰᑕᒧ.
ᑕᐱᛏᑕ+ᗰᐱᑭᑭ ᑕᑕ+ᑕᑕ, ᗷᑕᑕᑭᑕᒧ ᗑᑕᑭᑕ+ᗑᑕᐅ ᑕᑎᑊᑭᐱ ᑕᐱᐱᑕᑕ, ᗑᑕ+ᑕOᑕᑕ-ᗰᐱᑕᑕOᑕᐱ ᑭᑕ, ᑕᑎ+ᑕᑊᑕᑎOᑕ-ᗷᑕᑎᑊᑕOᐱᑎᑕ
ᒧᑕᑎᑕᑊᑭᗑᗰ. ᑕᛏᑊᑕᑎ ᑕᛏ ᗰᑭᑎᑕᐱXᑭ ᑕᑎᑕᑕᒧ, ᐱ ᗑᑭᐅ ᑭᑎ ᑫ ᗰᑭᑎᑕᐱ ᗑᑕOᑕᐅᑕ ᑭᑊXᑭ ᗰᑭᑕ Xᑕᑎᗰᐱᗰᑭᐱ. ᒧᑕᑎ+ᛏ ᑕᛏ
ᐱᑎᑕᐱᑭᑊᑊᑕᐅᑕᗑ ᑫ ᒧᑭᑎᑭᑭOOᛏ:
- ᗷᛏᐅ ᑭᑭᑊᑕᐱᑕᑭᒧ, ᒧᛏᐅ ᑭᑭᑊᑕᐱᑕᑭᒧ, ᐱᑎᑕᐱᑭᗪᑭᗷ, ᑭᑭᐱᗷᑕ Xᛏᑎᑕᗪᗷᑕᐱᗑᑭᐱᐅ ᑫ ᒧᑭᑎᑭᑫ?
- ᑕᑕᗷ ᗑᑭᐱᐅ ᗷᑕᐱ - ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑭᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐱᑎᑕᐱᑭᑊᑊᑕᗪ -, ᗑᑭᑕᑕᗷ ᗰᑭᑕ ᑫ ᗰᑭᑎᑕᐱ ᑊᑕᐱᑕᑕ ᑕᛏ ᗑᑕᑕᗑᑕᐅᑕᐱᑕ ᑭᑕ, ᑭXXᑭᑕ
ᗑᑭOᛏᒧ ᑫ ᑭᛏᑎᑕᑕOᑕᐅ ᗑᑕᐅᑕ ᐱᑭᑎOᑭᗪ, ᑕᑕᑕᒧ ᗷᛏᑕ+ᑕᑕᑭᗷ ᑕᛏ ᗑᑕᑭᗪᑭ ᒧᑕᗑᐱ ᑭ+ᑕᛏ, ᗷᑕᑎᐅ ᒧᗑᗑᑕXᑕᑕ ᗑᑕᐱᑊᛏᛏᑭᑊ
ᗷᛏᑕ+, ᑭᗷᛏ ᗰᛏᗰᐅ ᗰᑭᑕ ᑫ ᑭᑕᑭᒧ, ᐱ ᑊᑕᗷᛏᑭᑕ ᗷᗰᑊᑭᗰᗑᗰᑕᒧ ᑕᐱ. ᑭᗑᑭᗪ ᗑᑕᑭᗪ ᗰᑕᐱᐅ ᑫ ᗰᑭᑎᑕᐱXᑭᑕ, ᗷᑭᑎ ᗷᛏᑕ+
ᑕ+ᑭᑭ+ᑭᑭᑭ ᑫ Xᑕᐱᑭᛏᑭᑕᑭᒧ, ᗷᑭ ᒧᑕᑎᗑᗑᑭ ᑫ ᐱᑕᑎ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏᐱᑭᑭᑊᑊᑕᑭ, ᑕᑎᑕᑎᑭ Xᑕᑎᗰᐱᗰᑭᐱ ᑫ ᗰᑭᑎᑕᐱ ᗑᑕOᑕᐅᑕ ᑭᑊXᑭ.
ᗑᑕᐅ ᗷᑕ+ᛏᐱ ᗑᑭ ᗰᑭᐱᑭᑭᛏ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏᐱᑭᑭᑊᑊᑕᐅᑭ ᗷᑕᐱᗷᗷᑕᑕᐅᑕᑕ, ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭ ᑭᑕᑕᑕᒧ ᑭ+ᑕᑭ ᑫ ᗑᑕᑭᗪᑭᐅ ᐱ ᗑᑕᗑᑕ
ᑕᑎᑊᑭᐱᑭᐅ, ᐱ ᗑᑕᐱᐅᑭ ᗰᐅᑭᑕ ᑭᑎ ᑕᐱᑕᑊ ᑕᑎᑊᑭᐱᑭᐅ.
ᑭᑎᐅ ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑭᑭ ᑫ ᒧᑭᑎᑭᑭOOᛏ:
- ᐱᑎᑕᐱᑭᗪᑭᗷ, ᗰᑭᑕ-ᑕ ᑕᛏ ᗷᑕᗑᑭᑭᑎ ᗰᛏᑎᑕ?
- ᑕᛏᑕᑎ ᑕᑕOᑕᗷ, ᗑᑕᗑOᑕᗷ ᗑᛏᑭᗷ, ᑕᛏ ᑎᑕᗷᗷᑕᐅ ᐱᑕᗷ ᑭᗰᑕ+ᑕᒧ ᑭ+ᑕᛏ, ᑭᑎ ᑕᑊᑊᗑ ᗷᛏᑕ+ ᗷᑕᑕᛏᑭᑭᑭ ᑫ ᑭᛏᑎᑕᑕOᑕᐅ ᗑᑕᑊᑕ
ᐱᑭᑎOᑭᗪ, ᑭᗷᛏ ᑫ ᒧᗰᑭᑭOXᑭᑕ ᗰᑕᐱᑭ, ᐱ ᑭ++ᛏᐱ ᑕᑕᗷ ᛏᐱ ᐱᑕ, ᗷᛏᐱ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏᐱᑭᑭᑊᑊᑕᑭ ᒧᛏ ᑕᑕᗷ ᗰᛏᑊᛏᒧ ᑕᑕOᛏ.
- ᑕᑕᗷ Xᑭᐱ - ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑭᑭ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏ -, ᗷᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑫ ᗑᑕᑕᑕOᑕᐅᑭᗑᑕ ᑭᑕᑕᑕᑎ, ᗑᑕᑎᑎᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᐅ ᑕᛏ ᒧᑕᑎᐱᑕᗰᑭᗑ.
- +ᑕᗑᑕ+ ᗷᑕ+ᑕᒧ, ᗑᑕᗑOᑕᗷ, ᗑᛏᑊᑕ ᗷᑕᗑ ᑫ ᐱᑭᑎOᑭᗪ.
- ᑎᑭᒧ ᗷᑕᑕᛏᑕᑕ ᒧᑕᑕ+, ᐱ ᗑᑭ ᒧᑕᑎ+ᛏ ᑫ ᐱᑭᑎOᑭᗪ, ᗑᑕ+ ᒧᛏᑕᑕᒧ ᒧᑕᗑᐱ ᑫ ᗰᛏᑎ, ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑭᑭ, ᗑᑕ+ ᑫ ᗑᑭᑎᑕᗷᗰᑭ+ᑭᐱ
ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏᑕᑭᒧ.
ᑕᑕ, ᑕᑕOᛏXᑭᑕᑎᑕ+ᛏᒧ ᑫ ᗰᑕᑊᑭᑊᑊᑕᗪ, ᑕᗑᗷᑕ+ ᑫ ᑭᑕᑎᑭ, ᗷᑕᑎᛏᐅ ᑕᛏ ᒧᑕᑎᐱᑕ ᗰᛏᑎᑕᐅ, ᐱ ᑭᗑᑕ+ ᛏᑕ+ᗰᐱᑕᛏ ᑭOᑭᑎ
ᗰᑕᐱᑕ, ᒧᛏᑎᐱᑎᛏᒧ ᑫ ᐱᑭᑎOᑭᗪ, ᐱ ᑎᑭOᛏᑭᐱᐅ:
- ᗑᑕ, ᗷᑕᗑᑭᐱᑭᐱ, ᗑᑕ+ ᗷᑕᑎᑊ ᛏᑕᑕᑕᐅ ᗰᛏᑎᑕᐅ ᗰᛏᑕᑕᛏ? ᑭᗰᑕ+ᑕ-ᑕ, ᗑᑕ+ ᑕᑕᗷ ᑊᑭXᑭ+, ᑭᗷᛏᐱ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏᐱᑭᑭᑊᑊᑕᑭ
ᛏ+ᑕ ᗑᑕᑎᑎᑭᒧ?
ᑭᑎᐅ ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑭᑭ ᑫ ᗰᑕᑭᑊᑊᑕᗪ:
- ᑭᗰ+ᑕᗷ, +ᑕ ᑭᑕ ᛏᐱ ᑭᗰᛏ+ ᗷᑕᐱ, ᗑᑕ+ ᑫ ᗑᑭᑎᑕᗷᗰᑭ+ᑭᐱ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏᑕᑭᒧ ᗰᛏᑊᑕᗷ ᑫ ᗰᛏᑎᑕᐅ.
- ᑭᑭᑊ, ᑎᑭᒧ ᗰᛏ+ᑕ+ - ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑕᐅᑭᑭ ᑫ ᐱᑭᑎOᑭᗪ -, ᗷᑕᑎᐅ ᐱᑕᑕOᛏᑭᑕᗑ ᑫ ᗰᛏᑭᐱᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᗷ ᗑᑕᗑᑕ, ᑎᑭᒧ ᑫ ᗑᑭᑎᑕᗷᗰᑭ+ᑭᐱ
ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏᑭᑕᗑ.
ᗑᑭᑎᑭᗰᛏᑊᛏ ᑫ ᗰᑕᑭᑊᑊᑕᗪ ᑫ ᗰᛏᑎᑕᐅ, ᑊᑕᑭ ᗑᑭᑊᑭ Xᑕᗑᐱᑕ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏ, ᗷᑕᗑᛏᑭᛏᑭ ᑫ ᗰᑭ+ᑭᑭᐱ ᛏᐱ, ᑭᑎᑎᑭᐱ ᗑᑭᑕᗑᐱKO+
ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOXᑕᑎ, ᑭᑕᗑᑕᑕᐅᛏ, ᗑᑕ+ ᑕ ᗷᑕᗑᗰᑕᑎᑕᑎᑕOᛏᒧ ᑫ ᑭᛏᑎᑕᑕOᑕᐅ ᗑᑕᑊᑕ ᐱᑭᑎOᑭᗪᗪᗑ. ᑕ+ᑕᐅ ᐱᑕ ᐱᛏᑎᛏᑭᑕᑭᒧ, ᑕ+ᑕᐅ
ᐱᑕ Xᗰᐱᗰᐱᑊᑕᑭᒧ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏᐱᑭᑭᑊᑊᑕᗪ ᗷᛏᑭᑭᐅ.
ᗑᛏᑊᑕ ᗷᑕᑕ+ᗑᑭᑭᑭ, ᗑᑕ+ ᑕᑕ ᐱᛏᑎᑭᑭᑕᒧ, ᑕᑕ Xᗰᐱᗰᐱᑊᑕᑭᒧ, +ᑕ XᛏᑎᑕᗪᗑᐱᗰᐱXᐱᒧ, XᗰᐱᗰᐱXᑭᑭ. ᒧᑕᐱᑕᑎᗰᑕᑎᐱ
ᐱᛏᑎᑭᐱᑭᐱ ᗑᑕᗑᑭᐱᑕᐅᑭ ᑫ ᗷᑭᐱᑭᐱ ᑕᐱᑕOᛏᐱ. ᗑᑕOᑕᐅᑕ ᑭᑊXᑭ ᗑᑕᑭᑕᐱᐅᑕᐅᑭᑭᑕᐅᑕᒧ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏᐱᑭᑭᑊᑊᑕᐅᑭ, ᗰᑎ ᗰᛏᑭᑭᛏᗰ ᒧᑕᑭᑭᛏᑕ
ᗑᑕOᑕᐅᑕ ᑭᑊXᛏᑕᐅᑕ ᑫ ᑭᑕᑕᑕᑎ, ᑕᐅᑭ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑫ ᐱ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑕᑕ ᒧᑕᑕᐱᑎᗰᗰᐱ ᒧᐱᗪᗪᗑᗰᗑᗑᑭᑭᐱᑕᑕ ᒧᐱᑎᐅ ᑕᐱXᗰᑎᗰᑎᑕᑕᐅᐅ
ᑭᑕᗑᑕ: ᑕᑕᗷ ᗑᛏᑊᑭᑕ, ᗑᑕ+ ᑭXXXᑕᐅ ᗑᑭᑭᑭᑎ ᑕᑎ ᑕᐱᑕᐅXᑕ.
ᗰᛏᑊᑊᑭᗷᗷᑕᐅ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑫ ᑕᐱ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑕᑕ, ᗰᛏᑊᑊᑭ ᑭᑎ ᑕᐱᑕᑊ ᗰᑭᑎᑕᐱ ᑕᑕᗷᑕ, ᑎᑭᒧ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏᐱᑭᑭᑊᑊᑕᗪ ᗷᑭᑎᑭ+
ᑕᐅᐅ, ᑕᑕ ᗷᑕᐱ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOOᛏ ᑫ ᗑᑭᑎᑕᗷ ᗰᑭ++ᛏᗑ.
ᑕᑕ, ᑕᑕᗷ ᗷᑕᑕ+ᑭᑭᗷ ᛏᐱᑭᑎᑭᐅ, ᗷᑭᑎᑭ+ ᑕᐅᐅ ᗷᑕᐱ ᗷᑭᐱ ᛏᐱ, ᑎᑭᒧ ᑕᑎᐅ ᑕᑕᗷ ᗑᑭᑭᑭ ᐱᑕᗷ ᑫ ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOᛏ, ᐱᑕᗷ ᑫ
ᒧᛏᑎᑭᑭOᛏᐱᑭᑭᑊᑊᑕᗪ. ᑕᛏ ᛏᛏᐱᛏᑭᗪᐱᗪᑕᒧ, ᑕᑎ ᗑᐱKᗷᗷᑭᑊᑕᐅᐅ ᑕᛏ ᗑᑕᑎOᑭᑎᑭ, ᐱ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᐅ ᗰᑭᑎᑭᑭ, ᗑᑕᐱᑭᑕ, ᗑᑕ+ ᗷᛏ

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible],

ᗺXNY ᚹ ↑↑ΔᚹCᚹΔ MCΔY ᚹ XTNCDCΛΛᚹΔ. CC, ⊠ᚹCᗺ ᚹNXNY ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖TΛᚹllCD ⅂GΔ ᛉXΔXNᚹOᛉᚹ ᚹ ᛚCΛᚹNᚹY
ᛚᚹᚹDNᚹΔ, ᗺTC+XC⊗ΔX ⅂G ᗺXNXDᛋMXΔ, XCNNᚹΔ.
MTllᚹᗺX‡ ᚹN CNCIΔᚹC ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖⊖TXCN, XICXᛚ, TICᚹᛚ, Λ X‡ T+G ᗺMΔMᚹ ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖⊖T ⊗XΔOXΔ+T ᚹ T+ΔXOΔX⊗ T⊖⊖ᚹNTᛚ ᚹ
ᗺX+MXY. ᚹ ↑↑ΔᚹDXΔXᛋD ᚹΔGΔ ᗺXΔTCY ᛚTXΔXYY ⊠ᚹNCᗺ ᗺᚹNCᚹ, Λ ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖⊖TΛᚹllCD ᚹ ᗺX+MXYGΔ TΛ ΔGYᛋM+XᗺX ᚹ DCllΔᚹTO⊖ᚹNTᛚ
ᛚΔXT+ΔYY X‡ ᛚCΔᚹN ᛋYXΔY, TYᚹΔY.
ᗺTOCN XNY TΛ ᗺXΔXYYᛋᛚ, ᗺXΔTYYᚹᛚ, ᚹNY ᗺCC+Tᚹ ᚹ ⊗ᚹNOᚹΔ:
- CC, ᗺCΛY CC ᗺX‡Xᛚ XΔ.
⊗XΔΔᗺXᗺ ᚹ ⊗ᚹNOᚹΔ TΛ, Λ ᚹ ↑↑ΔᚹDXΔXDᚹΔTT ᚹΔGΔ ᗺXΔTCY ᛚTXΔTᛚ ᗺᚹNCᗺ ᗺᚹNCᚹ.
⊠ᚹCᗺ ᗺTOCN ᚹ ⊗ᚹNOᚹΔ MTllᚹYXNY ᚹ ΛCᛚ ᛋYXΔΔXΔ, TYᚹΔΔᚹΔ, ᚹN MYTᚹC ᗺXΔYᚹᗺᚹ+Yᚹᛚ ᚹ ᛚMXᚹᛚ,
ᛚTNᚹCΔᚹYYᚹᛚ ᚹ GᚹOᚹXGΔ ᚹ ᛚCΔᚹNᚹY, Λ Cᚹ‡ IX‡XCOXNMX MTllᚹ XMNXΔXYY ᗺXCCTX ᛋYXΔ ᛋXΔOXΔ.
- CXᗺ XᚹT - ᗺCC+CYYᚹ ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖⊖T -, ᗺCΔY ⊗XΔᗺX‡XCᛚ ᗺTC+ ᚹ CC‡XC.
XXᛚ, TΔYXCXᗺ, ᚹXC‡ XCΔXᗺYXᛚ ᚹ ICXᚹXᚹ, ᛚTXΔXYY ᚹ ↑↑ΔᚹD ᚹΔGΔ ᚹ ⊠ᚹNCᗺ ᗺᚹNCᚹ TΛ, ᚹᗺT ᗺXΔ ᚹΔᚹYYᚹ
MCΔY. IᚹΔᚹ+Y ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖TΛᚹllCD ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖⊖TXCN, ᚹ GᚹOᚹXᚹ XCNMΔY, Λ ᛚTᚹΔYCYYᚹ Cᚹ‡ XNXᗺᗺXΔ:
- XN ᗺXCYXYY ᗺXΔ XCΔXᗺ, ᛋ+XΔᚹᗺᚹᗺ!
ᗺCΔY ᗺᚹN ᗺMYᚹY⊠ᚹYYᚹ ᚹ ↑↑ΔᚹD ᚹ XTNCDCΛΛᚹΔᚹY, ᗺXNY ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖⊖T XΔGMXYYX ᚹ ΔᚹNOᚹD ᛚXNᗺXTY, MX‡,
ᚹᗺTCY ΔXMᚹΔYᚹ. CC, IXΔᛋD ↑↑ΔᚹD, ᗺXΔXΔ ΔXYY ᗺCΔY ᚹ ⊠X⊖ CXCT, XᗺICNTXC ᛚTIᚹΔᚹ+Y ᚹ
ᗺᚹΔCYᚹXGΔ, Λ ᗺXΔ ΛCᗺ ᚹΔΔY ⊠ᚹNᚹTΔ.
ᚹNYᚹC ᚹ ⊠ᚹNCᗺMᚹ+ᚹΔ ᛚTNᚹ⊖⊖T Cᚹ‡ ΔᚹOC+ᚹΔᗺᚹY NᚹᗺCYY ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖TΛᚹllCDDᚹΔ, ⊠XY Cᚹ‡ Λ ⊠XY ᛋTTᛚΔ
IGΔCYY ᚹ ᗺMYTOᚹ, +XCΔXY ᚹ ᗺᚹ+ΔG ᚹ YᚹCTYGΔ.
ΔᚹOC+ᚹΔCᗺ MYᚹC ᚹ ⊠ᚹNCᗺ Mᚹ+ XΔXMNMNCYY ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖⊖TYGΔ, Λ ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖⊖T XCΔ+CΔᚹC CΔY ᚹ ᛚTNᚹ⊖TΛᚹllCDDᚹΔ.
ᗺXΔ ᗺᚹ TΛ ᛋΔCXᛚ, ⊠ᚹ ᗺXΔ CXᗺ ⊠ᚹΔYᚹᛚ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ΥΘ4ΝᛏΓ Λ ,ᛏ⊗Θ4Νᛏ⅃ ΥΣΓ 4 +ↄᛏƁ ⋀ↄX4⋀4M Υ⋀ⅥΥΙⅥƎ⋀X ‡ↄX ,⅃XƎƎᛍↄ 4 ⅃ᛍΥΥᛏX ΥИ4 .ΥΥK1 ΗↄO61 ↄXƎƎᛍ ,ↄↄ
,ƁKNK ‡4ↄ ΥΥX⋀ .⅃4ΥΝ4Ι4ᛏↄ ᛏ4ᛏ⊗ 4 ΛᛏƁ4 ,Υ⋀4X⋀XƁ ΘΡΝᛏ⅃ ΛXΝK ИΡ ΥΝXƁ ,ᛏↄ4ΥΙ4⋀4M ⅃4ΥΝ4◇4
Λᛏ 4Ɓ ↄ4Υ ΛᛍƁ ,ΥΝↄX 4 ⅃4ΥΥↄᛏΝↄX ⋀4MΡΥΛↄΝ ,ᛏↄ4Υ 4 ΥΘↄ⊗ ΛᛏƎ4ↄ6X ΥᛍΓ ⅃ᛍΥ ,ƁↄΛ4ᛏↄ◇4⋀ ,41ⅥXX1ᛍX
.⅃XΥX⋀ᛍᛏↄXM ᛏΥ 4 ⅃XↄX‡X⋀ Ǝ4ↄ⋀ↄX .⅃41ᛏΝↄX

[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible] - [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

𐳀𐳯 𐳉𐳘𐳂𐳢, 𐳂𐳞𐳖𐳞 𐳉𐳘𐳂𐳢.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

.YDƨΛӾᗑ ꟼD⊠И
ᘐ ₦ꟼ ≠ↄ⊗ ,ꟼYYꟼᗑ Иↄ◇tßꟼ ,Y+Ӿ1ИӾᗑ ꟼИᗑꟼИꟼ⊗ ᘐDИKI .ΘꟼИtʅ ꟼ ӾX YYӾƎƨᗑ ↄꟼXYꟼↄꟼᗑᗑtƎ ꟼ ↄꟼXXꟼ ↄӾƎƎƨ
.YDƨΛӾᗑ ꟼD⊠И ,ʅↄ+ↄ⊠ ₦ꟼ Y₦Ӿ ꟼ1ᗑↄ◇◇ᘐИ DↄIIꟼΛt◇ΘꟼИtʅ ƎӾI ΛӾИtⵅᗑꟼᗑtM ꟼ ₦ꟼ ,ꟼDꟼӾᗑ
ꟼᗑᗑꟼᗑtM ,YꟼDꟼӾᗑ ꟼ ӾYYӾᗑИӾʅ ꟼᗑᗑꟼᗑtM Λ - !+ӾYӾᗑƨ ₦ꟼ ΛӾM+Ӿʅ ꟼ⊗ ,- ΘꟼИtʅ ꟼ YYↄYT+Иↄ - ᗑᘐXßꟼ₦ꟼ⊗ ꟼ tʅ -
.YΛꟼↄt ₦ꟼ
₦ꟼ YΛↄM ≠ꟼↄ ʅӾↄDƨΛӾᗑ ꟼ ,YᗑⱮΛ⊠X DↄIIꟼΛt◇ΘꟼИtʅ ꟼ ʅꟼИ Ӿ+ ,ↄꟼΛ⊠X ≠ꟼↄ ᗑᘐXΛↄИꟼM ꟼ ʅӾↄↄӾßtʅ
ᗑ◇YIӾИӾʅ ʅӾYᗑƨᗑӾ+ↄӾß ,ʅӾYↄӾß ≠⊠ ,ᘐ tß Λƨ tʅ ≠ↄ⊗ ,ꟼↄᗑↄM ꟼY+ↄↄß ßӾↄ ΛӾß YИƨꟼᗑꟼᗑtM .ӾßKИK
.ꟼXꟼΛↄИꟼM tΘ⊗ꟼИtʅ YYӾᗑ ꟼᗑᗑꟼↄt ₦ꟼ ʅꟼYYↄYⱮIᗑӾ ßӾↄᗑtß ,ↄↄᗑꟼIИↄ ₦ꟼ
:tΘ⊗ꟼИtʅ YYӾᗑ ꟼᗑᗑꟼↄt ₦ꟼ ꟼY+ↄↄß YИꟼ YYↄ Λ ,ꟼ+ↄ ʅӾYↄӾßӾX ,ᘐ+ꟼᗑↄ⊗ ≠Ӿ YᗑↄM ↄƨᗑƨM ΛↄИꟼM ꟼ
.ꟼXΛↄИꟼM ꟼ ӾX ʅӾᗑᗑӾ⊗Ӿß ≠ↄ⊗ ,YꟼßtꟼßИtИ ꟼ ΛӾß +ΛYTИꟼ◇ꟼY ᗑ++tꟼ ӾY Λ ,ßↄ+ΛↄßᗑӾß ↄƨ YᗑↄB -
.ßꟼӾИ ꟼИꟼM ʅꟼИ ӾY ,ʅKMKꟼ1IItM +ꟼ1ß ↄꟼYИꟼ
tΘ⊗ꟼИtʅ ꟼ ᗑꟼ₦₦ꟼ .ꟼYYↄYTИꟼ◇ꟼYᗑӾß ↄӾƎƨI Λ ,YꟼßИtИ ꟼ ӾYYӾM ,DↄIIꟼΛt◇ΘꟼИtʅ ꟼ YYↄᗑᘐI Ӿ Λ YᘐI
YYↄYꟼᗑↄ⊗ӾX ,YꟼꟼDⱮᗑ ΛↄYↄꟼßƨ≠ ,ΛↄDꟼИꟼ ӾYYӾM ꟼИꟼᗑꟼß ,YYↄ ,ꟼXꟼꟼYↄᗑƎꟼƎ ꟼƎƎꟼ ₦ꟼ ᗑӾ⊗ ,ꟼXΛↄИꟼM ꟼ YↄӾßӾX
.YИƨDↄIIꟼΛt◇ΘꟼИtʅ ꟼ ꟼXᘐ+ꟼᗑↄ⊗ᗑƨ+ↄӾM ꟼ YYↄYꟼYYꟼ⊗ ≠⊠ Λ ,ꟼXᘐYↄt⊗DↄΛИꟼX YꟼtƎИꟼƎ Yꟼ⊗
.ʅӾↄƨßӾI ꟼ t+ↄt⊗ Иꟼ◇ꟼ ßӾↄ ,t₦ↄↄ ,tИↄↄ ʅꟼИ ₦Ӿ Λ ,Иↄ⊗DↄIIꟼΛt◇ΘꟼИtʅ ꟼ ≠ӾßӾX
+ƨↄ+ӾΛↄӾ ßӾΛ YӾ+ᘐƎtt ꟼ Λƨß ≠ↄ⊗ ,+ꟼY+ↄↄß YИꟼ Иↄ◇tßꟼ ,- tΘ⊗ꟼИtʅ ꟼ ꟼYYↄ+ↄↄß - Ӿ-ᗑӾIↄƨᗑßӾ -
ӾY ≠ↄ⊗ ,ßӾYᗑ+ӾΛↄӾΛß ,◇ƨMӾʅ ↄꟼ◇ↄ ßꟼYᗑↄM ßӾↄↄ ↄƨ ,Ӿ-+ↄYꟼᗑ ↄↄ ?+ↄYꟼYYTИꟼ◇ꟼYtʅ ßӾᗑӾM
.YꟼßꟼßИtИ ↄƨ Иꟼ +ΛYTИꟼ◇ꟼYtʅ
:ᗑꟼMᘐI ΛӾ◇ᗑӾᗑ ꟼY+ↄↄß Λ ,ʅꟼↄt⊗ΘꟼИtʅ ꟼ YᗑⱮИↄX ꟼXꟼ◇ꟼD ,DↄIIꟼΛt◇ΘꟼИtʅ ꟼ YYӾYӾMӾↄↄ Yↄ≠ꟼↄ
.YӾ◇ↄtß ᗑӾ ↄↄIIꟼᗑꟼM ΛↄꟼИꟼ⊗≠ꟼↄ ꟼ Λ ꟼƎƎʅ-ᘐΛꟼ ,+ӾYt ꟼ ↄƨ ,ßƨDӾ ИꟼY ӾY ,ßꟼY+ↄↄß YtßИꟼ◇ꟼ ИꟼƎ -
,ꟼ1Ɱ⊗Ӿ1Ӿ⊗ ≠ꟼↄ YYӾᗑ ƎꟼↄИꟼ Λƨß Λ ,ꟼXꟼИꟼM+Ɱ ΘꟼИtʅ ꟼ ʅꟼYYꟼY1ꟼ⊗ӾX ,ʅӾYᗑ◇ ꟼXᘐYↄt⊗ ꟼ YИꟼ1ꟼ+ↄtß
.ßↄᗑꟼ+ↄ◇ꟼᗑ ,ßↄↄ+ßꟼↄↄt+
.ʅꟼYᗑꟼ⊗ ßӾↄ ΛӾß ꟼ⊗≠ↄ⊗ ,ʅӾↄↄᗑƨ Λt ꟼß

ΛϽϽϷ1 ϮӨϨϽϮϮϨY

ꙮCA MCAY, ꙮCA CꙄB MCAY, ꙮꙄYꙄ+ꙮꙄY CNIPACC TA YNA, MCAY ꙄꟻIꙄN Ꙅꟻ IꙄAꙅD ꙄBXꙄN, A ꙄCCꙄꙅ Ꙅꟻ ΘϮP, ꟿ ꟻ ꙮYMYPꙅ, ꙮCꟻ YꙄϮ+CꙄϮ IPCCA. ꙄCCꙄꙅ P AꙄAꙅDCCꙄꙅ POOCNP ꙄIꙄ MCAY, ꙮCꟻ ꙮϮNꙄ BꙄCY ꙮꙄYꙄ+ꙮꙄY CNIPA ꙄAꙄꙄC, BꙄA PNCC YA YNA. PNCNY ꙮYMYPꙅ YꙄϮ+CꙄϮ IPCCAPꙅ, BꙄNY PꙄYY ꙅYACC+CAY PN ꙅIYMꙄA, PNY BꙄA YA NYCPAYP. PNY BCꙄ+YP ꙄꟻIꙄN IPCCA PN PꙄIPCPꙅ:

- ꙅ+ꙅAPꙄPB, CꙄB BPNP+Cꙅ CC YXXXꙄY P ΘPAXAPC, BꙄꟻꙄꙅ, A BꙄCꙄY IꙄNꙄꙅ PN ꙄIꙄBBA.

BCꙄ+YP P IꙄAꙅD ꙄBXꙄN:

- ꙅꙄ BꙄCꙅ, ΘϮPB, BPNP+Ϯ ϮꙄY, ϮYYꙄCC YA BꙄAꙅAꙮꙄYϮ PN ꙄIꙄ++ꙄA.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– [illegible]

[illegible]

ʅꟷᏰƐƇƇƐʅ ᏰꟷƇ+ РИ ꟽ+МРИИР, +Ƹ ƇҮҮ ХꟷИƇD ƇƐᏰ ꟿРҮҮҮʅ ΛƐᏰᏰꟷOƸΛƸ РIICDꟷ РΛΛРҮƇҮ.
ʅƸИ+ʅ ҮꟷGΛƸ ꟷΛᏰƸҮ:
- ЖРҮ ЖƇΛ РИ РIICD?
- ꟷҮҮ МРƇ Ƈꟷǃ - ᏰƇƇ+ҮР Р ʅꟷИРDOꟷ. - ƇҮҮ ꟷΛ Р ΛƇМРᏰƇƇ.
ЖРҮ, IИDꟷƸ ЖРИРΛИР ΛƸИƇꟷ+Ү Р ʅꟷИРDǃ ЖƇꟷ ꟷƇ ꟷꟷ ᏰƸΛИМOƇΛҮР РИ ꟷ ΛƸΛOꟷΛƸХХ OꟷРǃ ʅꟷҮҮРΛР+ҮР Р
ʅꟷИРOΛРΛХGΛ, ʅꟷ РИ ƇИIРΛХGΛ, ʅꟷ ᏰꟷƇ+ƸƇƇХGΛ, РИҮ ᏰƇƇ+ҮР ƇƸOꟷ: ꟷƸΛ ꟷΛ ИҮ, ΛƸ ꟷΛ ИҮ, ҮΛХХƸҮ ƇƸ
ΛРΛΛР.

ПИИГ ВСС+ІР Ф ЛТНРООТ:
- ꙂВАЅОІꙂВ, ꙂВАЅОІꙂВ, АꙂАОꙂВ ӨꙂАꙂΛЅΛꙂВ.
- ꙂРҮ РИИР ꙂВАЅОІꙂА-Ꙃ, ꙂС+ ꙂРИСВІСИ РОРИҮРА ВꙂАІОКС+ ҮꙂАꙂВ?
- РИИР ТΛ ꙂВАЅОІꙂВ, СꙂВ ТΛ ҮРΛР+СВ, АꙂАОꙂВ ӨꙂАꙂΛЅΛꙂВ.
- СС ХТИСD, ꙂР ꙂВАЅОІꙂА ТΛ, Λ СꙂВ ТΛ ҮРΛР+С+, ВСАҮ СС ТΛ ꙂАꙂР+АРЛ ҮꙂАꙂ+. СꙂІꙂ, Р+СЛ Ꙃ+
+ꙂИꙂҮ ꙂВАЅОꙂА, Λ ТΛҮꙂС РА+ТСС.
ꙂАꙂАꙂҮ ТΛҮꙂСОꙂ+ꙂҮҮ Ф ЛТНРООТ, ꙂС+ СꙂ ꙂР+ТР ꙂА, СꙂ ХСАСС+СИИꙂЛ, Р+Т ꙂАВАДҮ, ꙂАВАДҮ, ӨꙂАꙂТҮΛꙂ ꙂА:
Р ІꙂВ РІІСD СꙂВ ꙂРАААРҮСҮҮ НР, НРЛ ЛТОꙂНꙂАҮ-ӨСН+ДАҮ РИ РТҮꙂС, Λ Ꙃ+ ꙂАҮꙂСҮ, ВТСҮꙂР Ф ӨАКТ
ꙂꙂАҮꙂ МСАСР ꙂА.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

⟩⟆⊗ƷY ΛKИKM 4

- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

"[illegible]:"

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]."

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- ГGΛ MPC, ӨҬРВ - ВCC+CҮҮР Ф ЛТНРӨ -, ЖРҮ ИРЛ ЄИЄ+Ι, +Є CЄ ВЄCI ǂРΛCΛIЄИИЄΛ, MРΛРІ+ ЛТ Ф
ΛЄΛIЄXX ЕРИТЕВВРҮ, Λ ЖР++ ВЄCIЄC MЄΛЄ+ MРǂ ЄИЄИ ЛРҮCCР. Р+CЛ ВЄΛ MРǂ ЖРҮ IЄOCИ РИРDРҮ
ТΛ, ЖCǂ ЕCЄИXЄC IXOΛЄΛЄ+ CЄ ΛЄǂЄC.
ЖǂТΛ ΛЄҮҮ, РЖCǂ Ф ЛТНРӨ ВCC+ҮР. ЄΛТC+ЖΛ Ф ЛТНРӨӨТ, ЖҮРCР ЄИЄИ ЛРҮCCР, РИҮРC ЖРҮ IЄOCИ
IТCЖҮТΛ РИРDDРΛ ВТC+ЄC IЄOCИ ЄΛЄҮҮ ЖҮMЄC +РИРX ТТВЄИЄΛ ЖOЖИ. ЖРCЄВ РВТCҮ РИ CИIРΛ
ЖРҮРИРXЄΛ ЛТЄИҮЄЛ, Ф ЛТНРӨӨТ Ф ЖРҮ IЄOCИ РИРDРҮ Λ Ф ЖРИCВIРИ ЖOИЖҮ ЄΛCIҮCҮҮР Ф ЛРҮCCРЛ ЛЖИҮ,
РИИРΛ Ф ЛРҮCCРOРҮ MТIIРOЖΛ+ҮЄ.
ЄǂЄ+ЖΛ ВЄCҮ, ЄǂЄ+ЖΛ MРΛCҮҮ CЄOТ Ф MТΛРΛCРЛ. ВЄCҮ, ВЄC+ЄΛЄΛҮ, ЄИ+ЄOЖC, ВЄИЄOЖC РҮ, ЄǂIЄИИЄ
ИРЛ ЄǂCOРC ВРΛРΛ ЖЄǂ РΛТРXР ЄИҮ, ЖCǂ Ф ҮЄҮЄҮЄ РИ ЄΛЄҮ MЄИҮЄ. ΛCC+CΛҮР ВРΛРXРC,
CЄВ ӨCИ+ЖΛ MТIIР, ӨЄΛВЄǂ РCCРЛ Ф ЖЄǂCЄЛ Ф ҮЄҮЄҮЄИЄ, ЖР++ ΛРΛΛР, ВТ MРC РИCC ҮЖΛ. ЖЄҮ CРЕ Λ
ЖЄҮ CIҮЄΛ ВЄCҮ ӨCOҮCC-ӨCOMРΛҮ, РOOCИ ЄИҮ Ф ЖЄǂCЄЛ Ф ҮЄҮЄҮЄИЄ.
ЖЄҮ, РOOCИ ΛРҮҮР ИРЛ, ЖCMР ҮЖҮCҮҮ! ЄCCЄЛ Ф ЖЄǂCЄЛ Ф ҮЄҮЄҮЄ ΛРOCҮҮ Ф CРЕЄРЛ РИ РDҮР, ТҮҮ
ΛРOCҮҮ Ф CРЕ ТΛ. ИРЛ ВCΛҮ CЄВ MCΛҮ C+РЖРИР, C+Р MCΛҮ MТΛРΛҮРИЄ CРǂ ЖҮҮРИР. XЄВЄǂ Ф CРЕ
ИРǂCΛЄ IЄЕ ЕРΛCҮРҮРXР, РВТӨЄCҮ ВЄΛ ЄВXЄИТ IЄВ CЄВ ΛРҮCҮҮ, Λ ЖРҮ РВТCҮ XЄΛЄЕ, ЛТ ҮЖC
ЄΛCXЄ? РИ Є ΛЄΛТ+ЄΛЄXX ΛЄDРҮЄΛҮMЄИЄ. ЄǂIЄИТXЄ ЄǂЄВРΛ ЖРOРXР XCИЖMΛCРЛ, ЖΛЄΛТЛ, ИЄOCCΛРЛЛ
ЄǂЄВРΛҮ. +Є ҮЖҮҮ ВТC+ҮРИҮ Ф CРЕ РDҮР, Λ ИРӨЖИЖВЄ+Ҭ РИ РIICDИР:
- ЖCǂ ВЄИI ҮЄ +ǂЄΛЄC ЄВXЄИҮ ВЄΛЖΛЄΛCТ? ВЄΛРΛΛҮ, ВТC+ҮРИҮ ЖРИРҮЖC Ф ӨТРВ, Λ MЄΛЄ РИ
ЄΛЄҮЄ+ЄЄЛ.
- Є, ΛЄΛOЄВ C+ЄΛРDРВ - ВCC+CҮҮР РИ РIICD -, ЖТIЄC РИ РИ CC ҮЄΛҮMЄИЄВ. ЖCǂЖР Є CЄВ ΛЄҮҮ
MCΛCР, РOOCИ Ф ЛЄǂЄΛВЄ+ ӨТР ΛCЖРΛЄВ ΛРҮ ВЄΛ ЄCΛЄВ.
CР, РВТOCИ ЄИҮ ЖРΛΛCҮҮР Ф CРЕ РDҮР, CЄВ ЖРИРΛЖ+CҮҮ ҮЖXXЄҮ; IТMЄΛ IЄИЄҮЄҮҮЄΛ ӨCΛР+ҮР Ф
ЛТНРӨӨТҮ, РИРDΛЄТРИР ЖΛҮЄҮҮЄ, Λ XЄЖЄИРҮCҮҮ ВТC+ЄCӨЄΛЄ ҮЄҮ, ЄCCТ- CΛ ТCCТMРΛЄҮ.
РOЖИЖЄC ЖРИРЄИҮ Ф CРЕ ТΛ. Є ВРИ ТΛВЄИҮЄ Ф ЛТНРӨӨТҮ, ЄВΛCOЄИЖЄҮҮ ИРҮР, ЛЖIЄҮЖҮҮЄ IЄИЄҮЄҮҮЄΛ:
- ТΛҮЄC ЖCИЄҮҮ, ΛЄΛCИ, ЖРҮ ҮЄ ЖCǂ ЛЄИЖΛҮЄΛ Т+Є? Ф ЖMΛC+ЄИҮ ҮЖҮҮЄΛ, ЖǂЄ? CЄВ Р+CВ MТIIР, +Є Є
ΛЄВ ВЄǂ, ҮЖ+CВ, ГG ЖЄOЄC MРC ТҮҮЄC.
ВCC+CҮҮР Ф ЛТНРӨӨТ:
- ΛРҮCВ CC РИҮ, ЖCǂ ГG ЖЄOЄC MРC ТҮҮ; CЄВ ТΛ MТIЄВ MТIIР, ЄΛЄΛ CЄOЄВ, ЖCǂ ΛРҮҮРВ, Λ ГG
ЄΛЄIΛЄΛXЄC ҮРΛРΛҮРВ. ЖРCЄВ ЄǂЄX XРҮCВ MРC CЄOЄВ, ΛЄΛCИ. MCΛҮ CЄOЄВ Єǂ IЄЕ ЕРΛCҮРВ,
РВЄOCЄΛ ИРЛ Єǂ MРC IЄXX, Ф ҮТЄТ, Λ ЄИ Ф ЕРΛCҮР Єǂ CIҮЄΛ ИРЛ ЄΛҮЄCҮ Ф ӨΛЖ+ ITCЄИЄΛ, CЄВ
ҮЖ+CВ, ЖCMР. ҮЄ XТИCDCΛРC ҮЖ+C+, ЖТIЄC ҮЄ ВТC+ЄCҮ ҮЖ+I.
ВCC+CҮҮР Ф CРЕ:
- ΛРҮҮРВ CC РИҮ Ф ЕРΛCҮРҮ, ǂЖDЖИЖОЖ+ҮЄВ ТΛ XЄCCЄ ΛCOICИ, ЖРCЄВ ЖР CIҮЄΛ MТҮҮЄЛ ЄΛ, ЖCCCЄҮ
ҮЖ+ҮРВ CC, ЖCMР ΛЄҮҮ? ҮРΛРC Ф ЖCΛ+ ҮЖ+ ИЄΛР. РИ ТΛ Ф ҮЄ ΛЄΛCИC+, РCCРΛ MРC Ф ЛЖИЄЕΛЖЄ ЖMΛC+.
CР, ΛЄЄOЄOXIЄЄЛ, РΛMICРЛ. ИЄΛΛЄΛ Ф CРЕ ЄΛТC+ЖΛҮ MТΛРΛҮРИЄ CРǂ ЖҮҮРИР, ТC+ЖΛҮ Ф ЛТНРӨӨТ ТΛ;
ЄΛXЖИЖИCҮҮ Ф ЖMΛРҮЄΛ ЛЄΛЄИMЄΛ ЛЖDDЖMΛΛРҮРΛCЛ ЛЖИҮ, Λ ВЄCҮ РИCC РИ ЖҮCC, РВЄOЄҮ ВЖҮРҮҮРЛ
CЄOТ, ЖCΛ+ ΛЄΛCИРЖCИ. ЖЄҮ CРЕ Λ ЖЄҮ РΛΛЄ CIҮЄΛ ВЄCҮ, РВТΛ Ф ЖCΛ+ ЕРΛCҮРҮРЖCИ ҮРΛРΛҮ.
XCИИЄΛ MCΛҮ CҮҮ CРǂ ЖИЖВ! ӨCΛР+ҮРЛ CРǂ IЄИЄҮЄҮҮЄΛ, MCΛҮ CРǂ +ТCCВ+РCCВ, +Є ИРЛ
IЄВCИЖΛРΛ ΛЄҮҮ Ф MЄΛЄ, ВЄИҮ Ф ЖCΛ+ ΛЄВ ΛРҮҮР, ЖCǂ ВЄИИЄ ҮЄCҮ ЄΛ Ф ЛТНРӨӨТ ЕРΛCҮРР.
- XТИCDCΛРC - ВCC+CҮҮР - MРΛРВТ CЄЖЄИ ӨЄOЄҮЄ ӨЄΛΛЄΛ CЕЕЄC РOOCИ ҮРOРИҮР ЄΛ Ф IЄВЄВЄҮ, РИЄИҮ
CЄВ ΛРҮҮРВ. ЖРCЄВ Ф ЖРИРВР+ҮЛ ΛЄΛCИC+, IЄΛ ΛЄΛCИ, РИ ҮРΛРC ΛРҮҮР, ВЄИҮ РИ CIҮЄΛ-CРЕЕРΛ ҮРИ.
ВТC+ЄC ИЖΛXР, IЖΛΛЄҮЄXЄ ЄΛТЖҮ, ЄИЄ+I ИРЛ ЖCИИР, РИ XТИCDCΛРC ЄΛТΛРИΛТҮ.
ЄΛXЖИЖИCҮҮ Ф ЛТНРӨӨТ Ф ҮЄΛҮMЄИЄҮЄΛ, Ф ΛЄΛCИРҮЄΛ, Λ Р+ТΛ ВЄΛ ΛЄВ РΛΛCҮҮ, ВТΛ Ф ЖРИРВР+ҮЛ
ΛЄΛCИРҮ ТΛ ВЄΛ CЄВ ҮРΛРΛҮРВ. ӨCΛР+ҮРЛ CҮҮ ТΛ CРǂ ЖИЖВВЄΛ, ҮИРOҮРΛҮРЛ ВТC+ЄCӨЄΛЄ ҮЄMРΛ, +Є Ф
ЛТНРӨӨТCРЛ ИРЛ CЄВ РOРИҮ ВЄΛҮЖCC+ Ф ЛЄ+MЄ.
ЛЄИ+Т Ф IЄΛ:
- ЖРҮ ВТ XРҮC+, ΛЄΛCИ? ВТЄИҮ ЄИЄIҮЄ+ COРC CРǂ XРCРҮCРЛ Ф ӨЄҮЄ+ЄҮ?
ЄΛВЄCC+РТ Ф ЛТНРӨӨТ, ЖCǂ ВТ XMIР-XРИР MРC. РИҮ ВCC+ТР Ф IЄΛ:
- ЖРҮ XТИCD CРǂ +CΛCΛ ЄИ, ΛЄΛCИ, +Є ҮРΛРC ИҮXР ҮЖ+ΛЖҮ ТΛРИТҮРCТ. ΛРҮҮРВ Ф ЕРΛCҮРТРҮ ҮЖXX
ИЄC+XЄC, ЄǂIЄИ-ЛCҮIЄИ ВЄΛ ТΛ ҮCЕВРИҮРВ Ф ӨЄ+ЄΛЄҮ, ВЄИҮ CЄВ ҮЖ+ҮРВ, ЖCǂ ҮЄ ΛРOCΛ XЄCCЄ, РИҮ
ТΛ ΛРҮҮРВ, ЖCǂ ВЄИИЄ ҮЄCҮ ЄΛ РИИРΛ РИ РИВРDCΛ ВТC+ТIҮЄИИЄΛ. CЄIЄ, Р+CЛ CЄOЄ+ Єǂ РИРDMЄII
ЖҮ. MТ+Т ЄΛ, Λ ВЄCҮ Ф ӨЄOЄҮЄ-ҮЄCΛЄИ ЖЄҮMЄCЖЄҮЄ+ТЛ IТΛЄҮҮЄИЄ, CҮҮ MРC Єǂ ЛЖITOΛР, РИҮ РИ
РИРDMЄIIЖMЄΛ ΛMЖТCҮΛР+ ВЄΛ. РИИР Ф ITOΛР ВЄΛDΛТЛ, ВЄCҮ XЄ Ф ITOΛРCРЛ Ф ǂCВИРXР, CҮҮРC
РИ ЄΛCИOТИРӨ ЕРΛCҮРҮРИР ҮРΛРΛI, РИ ВРЛТ ЄΛТΛРИТҮ.
+Є XЄИИЄΛ CЄВ MCΛҮ DMΛC+РΛВР Ф ЛТНРӨӨТCРЛ, ӨЄΛΛЖҮ Ф IЄΛ ΛCMРИР, Λ ЄΛMРΛҮРҮCҮҮ Ф ΛCC+CΛРҮCРΛ
ТΛ ΛЄXЄΛЄXXЄC Ф ӨЄOЄҮЄ-ҮЄCΛЄИ ЖЄҮMЄCЖЄҮЄ+ТЛ IТΛЄҮҮЄИЄ.
ЖРҮ ИРOИǂРC CҮҮ MCΛҮ Єǂ ИЄCΛЄҮЄΛ CРǂ ITOΛР. ВЄΛΛЖТCҮҮР РИ РИРDMЄIIЖMЄΛ, Ф ITOΛР
ЛЄҮOЄΛC DТΛТЛ, XЄВЄǂ, Λ ТВЄ, Єǂ ИРǂCΛЄ ӨЄDЄΛ ЕРΛCҮР MРC CҮҮ, +Є COРC IЄЕ, ЖCǂ ЖРИCВ
ΛЄВ MCΛҮ ЛЖΛЖCX ЛЄИЄЛ Є MТΛРΛCC.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]!
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]!
[illegible]
[illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]!

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]*[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ЗІӨ⋊ΛӨІ NЗХЄЗ DЅΛЗІ Ф

MCAГ, ЖCA CЕB MCAГ, ЖГЖ+ЖЖГ CNIФACC TA ГMA MCAГ, MCAГ ЗǂІЗN ЗЗ ІЗІǂЗ ǂЗ ІЗХЄЗ DЅΛЗІ Λ ФCCФЛ
ЖРNCB ӨTФ.
ЗCCЗЛ Ф ІКΛЅЏ ЗЄХЗNCЗЛ ЗЗ +ФNФХ ІӨΛӨГЗ MCAГ, ЗǂЗХЗ ΛЗЄЄT, ΛЗЄ ЅΛЗC, ΛЗЄ ӨΛK+ΛK. CC,
ЖФCЗЄ ⋊NTNЅГЗГЗ Ф ІӨΛӨГЗГ, ФОФNNФЛ Ф ІЗЄЗ ӨЅDЗГ. ΛCNXФ ІФNГФЛ ЛT Ф ӨTФT Ф ІӨΛӨХЗ, ЅΛ
TΛГNФГФΛГФЛ ЅІГІΛ-CФЄЄФΛ.
ЗЗ NЅΛΛΛЗ Ф ΛЗΛT+ӨΛЗХХ ӨTM ЄЗCГ ЛT Ф ІӨΛӨХЗ, CГГ ΛЗΛΛГ, Λ ЗΛΘOЗNTЗГГ ӨФΛФГCNCT. ФЄTCГ CГГ
ӨФΛФГCNCЗЛ, ЗΛЗІЗХЗ MΛNTЗ ǂЗ ХЅОФ, Λ ЛЅNT Ф ΛЗΛЅDГ:
- Ф+Г ЗЗ ӨФΛФΛ ЛЗDЗNЗГ, ГЗ ΛЗΛЅD, ЄФN ЛЅГ ЖЗГЗ, ЖCǂ ЗЗ ӨФΛФГCГ ΛЗЄ ЗГГЗЄ.
- ЄФǂT ЖCΛCФЄΛГФC MФΛOЗ++ЗC - ЄCC+CГГФ Ф ΛЗΛЅD, Λ ЗΛΘЗNΛЗГГЗ Ф ХЅОФГ.
Ф ХЅОФ ЗΛЄЗCГ ІӨ CCΛOΛΛ, +З Ф ΛЗΛЅD NФOЗЖФЄФN ЗΛФΛΛ+CГГ, Λ ЄTOCN ӨЗΛCХNЗ+Г, Ф ІӨΛӨ MЗ ЄЗΛ
MCAГ +CГЗЄΛMФ, ЖCǂ Ф ΛЗΛЅDГ Ф ЖT+ЗΛ TΛ ЛTNФNФГ CФǂ ӨЗΛЗΛЗЄЅХЗC.
ЄФΛCФǂ Ф ЛΛNЗЄΛӨ ӨTM ЄЗCГ Ф ІӨΛӨХЗ, +З ФN CЗЗЗC MЗ ІФNГ, ЄTCГ Ф ΛЗΛT+ӨΛЗХХ. ФГГӨΛ TΛ ЛЅNГ Ф
ХЅОФ ЛЗDЗNЗГ, +З ЗN Ф ΛЗΛЅD TΛ ЗΛΘЗNΛЗГГЗ, ЄЗΛ ІӨΛ ЄЗΛ TΛ +CХГФ ЛӨMЗΛ. ФNNГФC ΛЗΘOЗΘ+Г,
ЗΛФΛΛ+CГГ, Λ ЄTNЗ ӨЗΛOЗΛГ, ӨЗΛЗ ΛЗЄ MCAГ ЄЗΛ Ф ІӨΛӨCЗЛ.
ЖЗГ, ГЗЄХЗΛГ Ф ІΛЅD ЗЄХЗN, CЗЄ MCAГ CГГЗC ЄФNФ+ФΛФ Ф ЛЅГ T+ӨΛЗХХ ΛЗΛЅDCЗЛ, ЗΛOЗNΛЗГГЗ
ФN ФЄЄФC. ЗǂЗХЗ ΛTCN ФCCФΛ Ф ЛTΛ ІӨΛӨCCΛ, Λ ФNNФ ΛЗЄ ГMЛ+CГ MTǂMNЗT! ЄCC+CГГФ Ф
ΛЗΛT+OΛЗΛ ХХЗΛЅDЗЛ:
- CЗ ХMΛMΛ⊃ΛC, C+ЗΛФЄФЄ. ФЄT ЄФNФ+, ФN ЄЗΛ TΛ ЄФNФ+, ФNГ CC ⋊ЄNNЄ.
ЛTЄЗЗ Ф ΛЗΛЅD Ф ІӨΛӨХЗ, ΛЗΛΛ ⋊ TΛ ӨФΛФГCNCT, Λ ЖФГ ІӨ ЗЗ ХЅОФ, ЛЗDЗNЗГ ЛЅN ГӨΛЗ TΛ.
- Ф+CЛ CC ЛӨ ІTMMMΛ, ЖC+CЗ ФTCЗЛ.
ΛЗГNГ ЗЗ ІӨ +ФNФХЗГ Ф ЛЗDЗNХӨΛ, Λ ІCЗЗC Ф ХЅОФ ЗΛЅ ГЗГГЗ.
- ЗǂЗΛ, ІЗΛЅD ХЅОФ, CЗІЗ.
- CC, ГЗ ӨTM - ЄCC+CГГФ Ф ХЅОФ -, ІӨГЅГЗΛ ЖЗΘOЗХ ІӨГ MФNГ. CЗІЗ, Ф+CЛ CЗΘOЗ+ ЗЗ NЗNMMІІӨГ, ЗЗ
ЗNΘΛГMЗІІӨГ ЄЗΛ ЗЗ ФNФDMЗІІӨГ. ЄФǂ+ ФN ЅІГЗΛ ЗΛГΛK ЖФNCЄ ЄФNTЄФ, ЗЗ NЗNІӨNӨ, ЗЗ
ЗNΘΛГЗӨNӨ ЄЗΛ ЗЗ ФNФDІӨNӨ, ЖCǂ ЗІІNЗNΛΛMΛNЗІK Ф ІӨΛӨ+ЗГ, +З ГЗ NФЛ ΛMЖT+ГΛ NФЛΛ
ЛΛΘΛK-ЛΛΘΛK ЗNЗΘOӨΛ Ф MЗІІӨΘOΘΛ, Λ ЗǂІЗNTЗХ ЄЗΛІЗΛT+ЗΛЗЄЗ. ФNNГФC ЄЗΛΛMФГЗ+, ЖCǂ ΛCЛ
ЖФІЗΘOГ MЗІЗ+ ФN ЅΛЗГЗЗC.
MЗ ΛЗГГ, ФЖCǂ Ф ХЅОФ ЄCC+CГГФ. ЗΛГΛK ЅІГЗΛ Ф ЖФNCЄ ЄФNTЄФ, ХЗNЅCГЅГГФЛ Ф ІӨΛӨХЗ, ⋊ЗNTЅГЗГЗЛ,
NNΛГФЛ, ЛФЄФΛГФЛ, ЖФDГФЛ ӨЗΛ Ф ӨΛK+ЗГ Ф NTΛФΛΛCΛ ЗΛЗΘOХЗ. +З Ф ΛЗΛЅD ΛЗЄ CЗNГЗ ЗІІNЗΛΛ+CГГ
ЛЅNΛNΛ, NФГΛЛ ΛΛЖT+ЅΛГГ ЄФǂNЗNCΛФC, Λ ЖФГ ФХХФC Ф ЄTΛФCФГХΛC MЗ ЄЗΛІЗΛT+ЗΛЗЛ, MЗ
ФΛΛCГГФЛ ЗΛ⋊ЗГЗ, ЄTCГ ЖФNCЄ ХФNNӨ.
- CЗ ХФCГΛ ЄTCΘOГ - ЄCC+CГГФЛ Ф ЄФNTЄФЛ. - ЖФ MФΛФЄTNЗ ІΘOЅΛΘOЗ+ ΛЗІ, NФЛ ΛΛЖT+ГΛ Ф
MЗІІӨΘOΘΛ, Λ CФΛФ+ ΛЗІΘOЛ.
ФNNФΛ Ф ЄФNT+ФЛ ЗΛΛNΛФΛΛNФDЗΛЅ ЛФЄT+ФЛ, Ф ӨTM ЄЗ+TΛ ЖФNФЄЄЗГ. +З ΛЗЄЄЗ ΛЗЄ ІӨΛГ, ΛЗЄ ФN ФЄФΛФЛ,
ΛЗЄ Ф ГЗΛГMЗNЗ+ЗЛ ФNNӨΛΛ, ЖCǂ ЄT ГΛNГЗC. ФNCЛ NФЛ NM+ФΛOCNГФЛ, ЖCǂ ЄT ГЗCΛЗN ІӨΛӨ ΛЗГГ,
ЖCǂ ФN ЗΛЗІ ӨФΛMCФЛ CЗЄ ΛЗГГ ФDDT ХCNФ, ЄTCГ CЗO+Λ. ФΛTΛ ГMЛ+ФГЛ ΛЗІΘNЗГЗΛCT.
CC, ГЗΛГ-ЄMΛГ ФN T+Ӧ, ЗǂІЗN Ф ЛTNФӨ, ЄTCГ ΛCC+CΛГ, ЄTГ CЗЄ, ЗЗ ЄФΛФ ӨЗDЗІФΛФГ ФΛΛTГГФГCГГ
Ф ГЗЄЄЗΛCЗ ЅΛЅ, Ф ӨЗDӨІФΛ ГЗГЗГЅNЗ ГЗГЗГЗГГ ЗЗ ФNФDNCЄЄФNT+ЅΛCГ, Λ ЛT+ЗNT+ЗГГЗГЗ ФN ЅΛЅІ
CNIФΛХФC, ЖCǂ ФCCФЛ Ф+ФФ Ф ΛЗФDФГ, ФOT ΛCMФMФΛ COФC ЄФΛФΛФNФ MΛNФГ, ЖCǂ Ф ӨЗDӨІФΛ
ГЗГЗГЗNӨΛ ΛЗOФЄФ ФN ФNФDNCNЗЄФNT+ЅΛCГ. ЄNӨХФΛOCNCГГ ЄTC+ЗCΘЅΛЗ ЛTNФӨӨT, ЖЗNTЗΛ, +З ЖTФХФ
ЄNӨХФΛГФЛ, ЄЗΛ ӨЗΛTΛ ΛЗЄ ГMЛ+ФГЛ ӨЗΛΛΛNФГCT.
ЄTOCN ЄT+C CФǂ ІЗǂЗCOЗNMЗ ЗΛΘΛMΛΛCΛГФЛ, ІNГГ ЗЗ ΛЗΛЅD NЗNІӨNӨ ЄФNTЗФC. ӨЗІЗC NЗГT+ΛT+
MCAГ, ЖCǂ CЗ ΛФΛΛΛ ΛЗCOT, ФNNГФC ΛФNӨФCХMХФ ЛФЄЄГФ Ф ΛCMФГ, ǂЗ MΛNФΛΛΛΛ ΛЗOФЄФ Ф NCNЄЄФNT+ЅΛCГ,
Λ MЗ ǂЗ ЗΛГӨCГ, ЄTCГЖФ Ф ӨΛK+ ⋊ЗΛГЗ MCΛCФ ЗΛ.
ЖФГ ХЗNNЗΛ Ф ІКΛЅЏ ЗЄХЗN ΛЗΛT+OΛЗΛ NЗХЄЗ DЅΛЗІ ӨTФ MCAГ ЗN Ф MTГЅN. +З CГГЖCC CЗЄ ГMЛ+ГГ ЗNNӨΛ ΛЗЄЄЗT.
Ф NCC+ЗΛ NMЖФГФХФC ЄCCГ ЖФNФ, Λ ЄTOCN ФN ФЄЄФ ЄЗΛ Ф ГЗΛГMЗNЗ+ ЖФNФЄOCNЗΛГЗΛ - ЄЗNГ ФNCЛ TΛ
CǂФ MCΛГЗЛ NMЖФФΛФГCT -, CГГ ЖЗMЗNЗІЗГГ Ф ЛMTOӨХФC. ЄCC+ФЛ Ф ХФХІГT, ЖCǂ ⋊Л ЄT ЄTC+ЗCГ
ΛФГГФЛ. ЄTOCN ЄTC+ЗCГ ЗΛХЗІЗΛГЗЛ, ФNNГ ЄCC+ГФ Ф ΛЗΛЅD:
- ГCХХФC ΛФГГФЄ CC ФNГ, ЄTCГ ГT.
- MǂФC ЖCCCCГ ΛФГГФГ MCΛCФ ГCХХФC? - ЛЅN+ЗNГЗЛ Ф ХФХІГT.
- ЖФГ ӨΛKФΛФΛΛCГГФЄ Ф ЛЗNTГЅΛNЗ, Λ CCCЅГ ΛФГГФЄ.
Ф ΛЗΛЅD ЄЗΛ ЗNЗNГ TΛ TNT+ЗO+ЗЛ ФN ΛNNΘNNЗ, Λ ЖCǂ ГΛХХЗГ +ΘЗΛЗ+Г CЗ ΛФΛΛCC, Ф ЛЗNTГЅΛГ
ΛЗХCГCГГФЛ.
ЛΛMЗГОӨ⋊ MФΛФNCФЄ ЄЗΛ ЄФΛФΛФХХ ӨЗDӨІФΛNФ ЗЗ ФNФDMЗЄФГ ГЗГЗГЗГГ Ф ЛTNФӨ. ЄCΛГ TΛ
ЄNӨХФΛГФЛ ІЗNCЗNЗГ ΛCOФC, +З ЖTФХФ. ЖФCЗЄ ЄTOCN CФǂ ІЗǂЗCOЗNMЗ ЄTCǂ ЗΛOΛΛΛCΛГФЛ, ГNГЗ
ЗNΘΛГЗӨNӨ ЄФNTЗФC ЗЗ MTГЅN, ФOTCЗЛ ЗNΘΛГΛTΛГФЛ MCAГ Ф ӨЗІЗC. ЗN ǂЗ MΛNФΛΛΛΛ ΛЗOФЄФ ФN

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᑕӾ◇Ӿ+ 4+ᑕB ǂKᑕǂ1◇ƧY.
BӾǂ 4 ⩘ӾΛƧD ӾǂᑕᑕӾΛY 4И ӾИ+ϬXӾ, ᑕYY4ᑕ 1Λ 4 ƎP4ᒧ ƎPИYY4ИP, IᏀΛTY1P 4 ⊗4Λ◇1И4⊗⊗1Y, BᑕᑕᑐP
ᑕӾ◇1, ⊗ᑕǂ B1Y 4◇4И 4 XᑕIᑕИ◇PD.
- ⊗1IӾᑕ ⊗4 И4◇Шǂ4ᑕ 4 Ǝ4Y4◇X4 ӾIYӾYӾ - BᑕᑐᑕYY4 4 ⊗4Λ◇1И4⊗⊗1 -, 4◇◇ᑕИ ᑕӾ XИΛШΛI, BӾИY Ƨᑕ
B1ᑕ+1PИY ӾΛϬ◇ӾИӾΛYӾYӾB.
ӾǂIӾИ1XӾ IᏀΛᑕYY 4 ⊗4Λ4◇ᑕ4ᒧ, Λ BƧΛ Ӿǂ ᏀИ4 ΛӾB YӾΛY XӾΛӾ, ⊗ᑕИY4ᒧ 4 ǂKᑕǂKY, ƎӾ+1Λ 4 M1И
⊗ᑕӾᑕ◇ƧИϬΛ BPИ Ӿǂ ΛKD1ИӾ ΛӾƎƎӾ+Y MᑕΛY X◇⊗ΛƧ. ИKӾΛY 4 MP+PIΛӾΛƧD, +Ӿ BӾDD1ИӾ ИKӾΛY!
IP4P+MP IP4P+ᑕYY ᒧӾИӾIYӾΛ P4 ӾИ+Ϭᑕ; ⊗PᑕӾB ⊗ᑕᑕᑕƧY, ⊗ᑕᑕᑕƧY ᑕӾB, ӾΛӾIYXӾ YᑕƎƎPᑕ Ӿǂ ΛӾ4D, Λ
BӾΛIᏀΛTY1P:
- ⊗4ΛΛᑕ+-Ӿ, YӾ MP+PIΛӾΛƧD, ⊗ϬИ+ YYᑕᏀИИP PИY 4 ǂKᑕǂKY, +ШΛ+ ӾΛ 4 ᒧӾXӾΛӾ+ӾXӾ, Λ PИYPᑕ
M1ǂPИИ, ᑕӾ⊗ᑕǂ MPΛP⊗ᑕΛ PИ ИYᑕᑕ BӾΛΛӾƎ1ӾᑕᑕPИ PΛᑕB, BӾИY ӾΛΛᑕƎ1P4ᒧ 4 ǂKᑕǂK+ӾY.
ӾǂӾXӾY Ӿǂ IᏀY ΛӾB IᏀΛY 4 ΛӾPD, Λ ӾΛYϬᑕY 4 ΛӾΛƧD IӾBӾ ӾΛϬΛ. 4 MP+PIΛӾΛƧD BӾΛ 1Λ
⊗ᑕΛP+YP 4 ΛӾPD YPᑕPИPY, YYᑕᏀИИP ⊗ϬИYӾ 4 ǂKᑕǂKY, Λ ᒧӾXӾΛӾXӾ +ШΛYP. +Ӿ 4 MƧᑕ XᑕIᑕИ◇PD
XP4ᑕ◇ ᒧƧӾXӾᑕ ᑕYY ӾΛY Ӿǂ ⊗Pᑕ, Λ 1ᏀΛ ΛPYYP, ⊗ᑕǂ B1Y И1ᑕPΛ 4 ΛӾΛƧD. ᑕP4 ⊗1ИYӾΛӾᑕΛƧΛΛӾΛ Ӿǂ
ǂKDKИϬ IӾƎ ИᏀYP⊗PY YӾИӾƎYӾYY PИ ИY ᒧΛИӾƎӾИӾ, P⊗ᑕΛ 4 ΛӾΛƧDᑕӾᒧ ӾΛ ᒧӾΛΛΛӾYY BӾᑕᑕ1Ӿ, Λ PᑕᑕPᒧ 4
ИᏀYP⊗PᑕPᒧ 4 IP4PYᏀΛ ИǂӾ ӾΛPΛBᑕΛᑕ+ᑕYY 4 ΛӾΛƧD, ⊗ᑕǂ ᑕӾB YШ+ᑕYY YᑕMPXXBӾᑕᑕ1. Λ⊗ӾMӾИӾ+ӾYY
Ӿǂ ⊗P PΛP, Λ ӾΛPΛШ+ᑕYY. BӾИӾ ⊗ӾΛƧXИӾ+Y, ⊗1ИӾ-ƎᑕИP ΛӾB MᑕΛY 4 ǂKᑕǂᑕӾᒧ; ᒧ1MӾYYӾ ᒧӾXӾΛƧXϬΛ 4
XᑕIᑕИ◇PD.
⊗Ӿ1, ШИPB, YӾИӾƎYϬB, XИΛШΛY IИKDӾᑕ 4 IӾΛƧD MP+PIΛӾΛƧD, BᑕΛY BPИ 1ΛPИPᑕ ᑕӾB YШ+YP,
⊗ᑕǂ B1Y И1ᑕPΛ1ᑕᑕ.
BӾǂ, BӾᑕ+ӾΛƧΛ PИ ӾИ+Ϭᑕ, ⊗PY BӾΛ1ᑕY ИP1 ӾΛӾIYXӾ YᑕƎƎPᑕ PИ 4 ΛӾPD, P◇1 ӾΛϬXX 4 IϬ YPᑕPИᑕY
P+YP.
- XИΛШΛI, Шǂ Ӿ, MP+PIΛӾΛƧD?
- Ϭ, ⊗ᑕǂᑕӾ XИΛШΛᑕᑕᒧ, ӾΛΛᑕƎYPᒧ 4 ǂKᑕǂKY 4 ᒧӾXӾΛӾXƎӾXϬΛ.
- YШ+YPB ᑕᑕ PИY, ⊗PᑕӾB P⊗ᑕǂ YΛИYƧᑕY, Mǂ YΛИYƧᑕY, BᑕΛY BPИ ᑕӾ XИΛШΛI 4 ǂKᑕǂ B1PYY, ⊗PᑕӾB
⊗ШΛΛ, P⊗ᑕǂ 4 ΛPXP+ X1ИYP, ǂKᑕǂ1◇Ƨ⊗ӾИ, BӾИY YШ++ BӾΛ, ⊗ᑕǂ PИ 4 MƧᑕ XᑕIᑕИ◇PD ᑕӾ◇1 ᑕӾB
PИ ƧᑕӾΛPDP4, ƧΛ ƧƎƎӾᑕ BᑕΛY ǂΛӾӾ◇ӾИᑕᑕᒧ ᑕPΛP 4 YΛXX1 XᑕIᑕИ◇PDᑕᒧ, ⊗ᑕǂ MƧИӾY MӾǂƧᒧ, Λ
MƧИƧMӾΛ ƎPΛШ◇PY BӾΛ◇1PYPΛ1YΛPᒧ.
⊗Ӿ1, IP4P+Y 4 IӾΛƧD MP+PIΛӾΛƧD PИ◇ᑕᑕ-XᑕИ◇ᑕᑕ PY! ⊗PY И4◇Шǂ4ᑕ, B1◇ᑕИ PИ Ш+MP4ИP ƧИY,
ƧƎƎӾᑕ ᒧΛИИӾ⊗ᑕΛYP4 4 XᑕIᑕИ◇PDᑕᒧ ǂKᑕǂ1◇ƧY, ᒧΛIKИΛӾYƧᒧ 4 ᒧƧΛY, ⊗ᑕǂ MƧИƧY ӾИӾIIƧᒧ. +Ӿ 4
MP+PIΛӾΛƧD 1Λ ᒧ1ИPᑕYᑕYY4 4 ᒧPИ+1PY, ᑕӾB ᑕᑕИYӾ, ⊗ᑕǂ ᒧ1Y MPΛ, BӾИИӾ MPΛ: P◇1 ӾΛ ᑕӾB ⊗ШYᑕYY, PИY
B1ᑕ+ ΛӾMPΛYP. P◇◇ᑕИ IӾƎӾᑕ BӾΛ◇ᑕΛYP 4 ᒧӾИӾY ǂKᑕǂ1◇ƧᑕӾᒧ, ӾΛMӾИӾYYӾ PИ ӾИ+ϬXӾ, PИ Ϭ ᒧ1И1
⊗PИPXP, ⊗ӾΛƧΛƧΛΛ MӾYYӾ, Λ BƧΛ BP 1Λ ƧΛᑕӾᒧ, ⊗ᑕǂ⊗P BӾΛ ᑕӾB ⊗PΛYPᒧ.

[illegible]

𐲉𐳎𐳥𐳉𐳢 𐳮𐳛𐳖𐳦, 𐳏𐳛𐳖 𐳙𐳉𐳘 𐳮𐳛𐳖𐳦, 𐳏𐳉𐳦𐳉𐳇𐳏𐳋𐳦 𐳛𐳢𐳥𐳁𐳍𐳛𐳙 𐳐𐳤 𐳦𐳫𐳖, 𐳮𐳛𐳖𐳦 𐳉𐳎 𐳥𐳉𐳍𐳋𐳚 𐳉𐳘𐳂𐳉𐳢. 𐲉𐳙𐳙𐳉𐳓 𐳀 𐳥𐳉𐳍𐳋𐳚 𐳉𐳘𐳂𐳉𐳢𐳙𐳉𐳓 𐳀𐳚𐳚𐳐 𐳎𐳉𐳢𐳘𐳉𐳓𐳉 𐳮𐳛𐳖𐳦, 𐳏𐳛𐳎 𐳙𐳉𐳘 𐳐𐳤 𐳦𐳪𐳇𐳦𐳀 [illegible]

[illegible]

ꞀꞒHꞒVᛚꞩꞀ Þ IꞒBꝎOOꞒV, ᛝCǂ WÞICC Ꞁ† DVVᛝÞᛚ C†ÞVꞒCᛚ, Ꞁ† ꞀKWꞒᛚᛝꞒᛚᛚꞒ ꞒV Þᚻᛚ Þ CÞǂ ᚻᛞ†Dᛚ, ᛝCǂ Þ
WDH BꞒVDVVCᛚᛚ. ꞒǂIꞒHHꞒ HÞꞀ ꞩIHꞒWꞒᛚᛚꞩꞀ Þ ᛚ†ᚻꞒCOꞩᛚ Ꝋ†ᛞᛚ.
- ᛝC, ǂꞒHꞒOꞒꞀ! - Ꞁ†DVᛚCᛚᛚÞꞀ Þᚻ ꞒVVꭓ ꞀÞEᛞ ꞀÞᛚCCD† - ᛚ† DVVƮᛚCᛚᛚDᛚCꞀ BꞒV WDHÞᛚ?
- B†! - ꝊꞒVꞒVᛚ XDᛚHÞC ǂᛞH†OÞ.
Þ ꞀÞᛚCCDꞀ ᛚKXXꞒᛚ CꞒB ƮV ICVᛚÞꞀ, VꞒIÞVÞ†ᛚÞꞀ Þ VÞHD†ƮHCC, ꞀKᚻHꞒꝊCVᛚDꞀ Þ Ꝋ†ᛞOÞᛚ, V ꝊꞒVꝊƮVꞩHᛚꞩꞀ Þ
WDHXÞ. W†ᛚᛚꞩꞀ Ꞓǂ ꞒCꞒVᛚ Þ Ꞁ†HDO ꞒVꞩ. BꞒHᛚ ÞXXÞC Þ WDHXÞC Þ ꝊꞒOꞒᛚꞒ Ꞁ†HDO VÞOCᛚᛚ. Þ Ꞁ†HDO Cᛚᛚ ꝎVᛚ
Þ ᛚCHCD†XÞC, V ᛝCIIᛞ IDHᛞ E†EDIDXCV XC†CH ꝊꝎVᛚKOꞒᛚ ꞒHꞒVꞒᛚꞒᛚᛚ. ᛝÞCꞒB ꞒǂIꞒHHꞒ HÞꞀ Ꞁ†WꞒᛚᛚꞒ
IÞᛚÞXCV Þ ᛝCIIᛞ IDHᛞ E†EDᛚ, V VꞒO†DVᛚCᛚᛚ Þ Ꝋ†ᛞOᛝCᚻ:
- ǂꞒHᛚꞒꞀ HÞꞀ, ǂꞒHᛚꞒꞀ!
ᛝ†IꞒC ÞODH ÞODHᛚÞꞀ, ÞODH CꞒB, BꞒCC†ꝎꞀ ꞀꞒVVꞒᛚᛚ, BꞒHᛚ Þ ꞀÞᛚCCDꞀ Cᛚᛚ BꞒCᛚꞒꞀ BKVKᛚᛚꝎꞀ, V
ᛝÞᛚᛚCᛚᛚÞꞀ BÞVᛞꞀ ꞒVꭓCᛚᛚ ꭓCOꞒᛚ.
Ʇǂ ꞩHᛚꞒꞀ ꝊꞒV Þ E†ᛚWÞHXÞ Þ Ꞁ†HDO ꞒVꞩ. ꞒVKV BꞒCᛚ ǂᛞH†OÞ, ᛞᛚÞCÞ Þ ᛚꞒVᛚWꞩHꞒ†. VꞒWꞒᛚᛚꞩꞀ Þ ꞀÞVÞEᛚᛞOÞᛚ,
V ꞀKIKCᛚꞒꞀ ᛚ†IᛚꞒVVꞩVᛚᛞ†DVVÞV.
- Þ†ICC ƮVᛚꞒC ᛚC CÞECᛚ, ꝊꞒVVꞩVꞒV Ꞁ†HDO!
- Þ†ᛚ, ƮVᛚꞒC! - ꝊCVÞ†ᛚÞ Þ Ꞁ†HDO. - ᛝDᛚ B†ꝊꞩVꞒ ᛚDHÞᛚXÞC WÞǂᛚCꞀ?
- ꝊꞒVVꞩVꞒV Ꞁ†HDOCB, ꞩVꞒᛚꞒB-ᛝÞVDVCB ꞀꞒᚻꞩXꞒ ÞIDCVCB, B† X†ᚻCD ICVVDVÞᛚCᛚ ꞀꞒHꞒVꝎCꞀ, V ᛞǂ
WꞒᛚꭓ†ᛚꝎCꞀ ƮƮꞒ.
- ᛚCV WÞC, ᛚCV, †Ꞓ ᛝDᛚ Þᚻ ꞩC ꝊCHVC WDHÞBÞᛚ ᛝCǂ BꞒHᛚꞩᛚꞒꞀ BꞒVDVVƮᛚÞC†? - H†Þ†ᛚ HDIᛞꞀ Þ Ꞁ†HDO, V Þ
IꞒBKV†KOꞩᛚ ᛝÞHÞVCVÞC KIIꞒWCCᛚÞ.
- ꝊꞒVVꞩVꞒV Ꞁ†HDOCB, HÞꞀ ÞHHÞ ƮCVᛚÞVCB - ICVᛚ ǂᛞH†OÞ -, ᛝCǂ ᛚꞒVᛚWꞩHꞒ†BꞒᛚ CꞒ XÞCᛚVÞ, BꞒHᛚ ꭓꞀ
DHᛚÞᛚVÞCCꞀ. ꞩC †CXᛚÞB BꞒV Ꞓǂ ꞀHÞᛚƮDHHÞV Þ ꞀÞOÞVVDXÞᛚ, ÞᛚᛚCV ÞVVCᛚᛚ BꞒV Þ WDH.
- B†ꝊꞩVꞒ KH†KCVKV ꞀHÞᛚƮDH VꞒᛝꞒᛚ Þᚻ? - ꞀꞩH†† Þ Ꞁ†HDO.
- Þᚻ ꞩ†ꞒVÞEDB Þ†ᛚÞ CꞒOꞒB, B†OCH ꞒVᛚKᛚᛚꝎCꞀ ᛝÞᚻᛞVHꞒV. Ꞓᚻ WCVᛚ Þᚻ ᛞᛚCVVC ꞀHÞᛚƮDHᛚÞ, Ꞓᚻᛚ ƮV CꞒOꞒB
Þ†ᛚÞ.
COÞC IꞩEꞒC BCC†ᛚÞ Ꞓᚻᛚ ǂᛞH†OÞ, ᛝCǂ Þ Ꞁ†HDOCÞꞀ ꞀƮꞒVꞒᛚᛚ Þ E†EÞ Þ IÞIÞXCV, Þ IꞒBꞩXꭓV
Ꞁ†ᚻCH†ᛞVᛚ Þ ꞀKDD.
- ᛝDᛚ HÞOᛞǂÞC B†C† Ꞓǂ ÞEDCÞꞀ WÞǂᛚCꞀ Þ ǂꞒHBꞒOꞒ†? - ꞀꞩH†ꞒᚻᛚꞒ Þ Ꞁ†HDO.
- ꝊꞒVVꞩVꞒV Ꞁ†HDOCB - WDVÞICVᛚ ǂᛞH†OÞ -, WÞC BꞩV CᛚᛚᛝCC ᛚ†ᚻꞒCOꞩᛚ ᛚꞒVᛚWꞩHꝎCꞀ!
- ᛚ†ᚻꞒCOꞒᛚᛚꭓ! ᛚꞒᛝDᛚ ᛝᛞICCCꞩǂꞒC WÞǂᛚCꞀ! CC VDB, ꞩC Ꞁ†HDO WÞǂCꞀ, V CꞒOꞒB HÞꞀ Ꞓǂ
ᛞCCODÞB WÞC, Þᚻ ƮV VÞD, Ꝋ†ÞB Eꞩ††V Ꞓǂ V†CᚻI ᛝB, ᛝB! - BꞒVHCWDVᛚÞ ꝊꞒᛚꞩᛚ Þᚻ KHꞒV Ꞁ†HDO,
ᛝCǂ HꞒIOꞒᛚꞒᚻᛚ XꞒVꞒ Þ CÞǂ ꝊꞒᛝꞩH IÞODVVÞ. - CC, CꞒ ꝊꞩVᛚꞒᛚꞒꞀ, Ꝋ†ᛞꞀ, CꞒB XÞCᛚÞVÞꞀ, ᛝÞCꞒB ꝊꞒVꝊCVÞ†VÞꞀ
ICVVDVÞᛚXÞ. †Ꞓ Þᚻᛚ ꞒVꭓHꞒ BꞒVBCC†CB, ᛝCǂ CDVÞB ƮVꞒC CꞒᛝꞩᚻ DB Þ ICVVDVÞᛚ. WÞC
CꞒOꞒB Ꞓǂ BꞩCꞒVꞒB, ÞXXÞC WÞC ꞒᚻꞒHOꞩᛚIDᚻ ÞHÞDIꭓHꭓ ᚻ†OC. ꞒᚻꞒOꞒᛚ ꞀꞒVV BꞒVꭓH†ᚻCꞒᛚꞒꞀ, BꞒHᛚ
ᛝÞ CꞒB, ꞀÞHCXÞ ᛝᛞᚻÞᛚCB Þ ꝊꞒᛚꞒᛚꞒOꞒᛚ. ÞB ᛝÞ ᛚCV BꞒVꭓHᚻ†ᛚꞒꞀ, ᛞHÞOOÞ VꞒIᛚꞒꞀ, Ꞁ†HDO† IÞWÞBHÞ
BCC†CB.
ǂᛞH†OÞ, XDH Þ ᛚꞒVᛚWꞩHꞒ† Ꞓǂ Ꞁ†Ꝋ†ᛚ BꞒVIꞒEEꞒCᛚꞒꞀ, ꞒǂIꞒH†XꞒ Þᚻᛚ BCC†ᛚÞ:
- Ꞓǂ ꞩVꞒᛚꝎCꞀ, Ꞓǂ ᛝÞVDVᛞCꞀ, ꝊꞒVVꞩVꞒV Ꞁ†HDOᛞCꞀ, ꞒVWDVVÞVᛚᛞꞀ Þ BꞩꞒVᛚ.
Þ Ꞁ†HDO ꞒHHꞒ B†C† Þ ᛚ†ᚻꞒCOꞩᛚ Ꝋ†ᛞWÞV EÞHCVÞᚻCᛚᛚ, ÞᚻᛚÞC XCHᛚ ᛝCᚻÞᛚCᛚᛚ, V BꞒV†ᛚᛚÞꞀ Þᚻ ÞV†CBDVᛚ.
WCVᛚ Cᛚᛚ ꞒCC†WÞVC ƮV XꭓWꞒC, ᛚCV ƮV VÞOᛚÞꞀ Þ Ꝋ†ᛞꞀ, ÞODH Þ †ᛞ†Þ.
- ᛝꞒꞀ - VCᛝÞᛚᛚCᚻᛚÞꞀ ꞒWꞩV ꞀKᚻXꞒC Þ Ꝋ†ᛞꞀ -, ᛝÞ ꞩ†ꞒVÞEDCOCÞꞀ V Þ ᛚꞒVᛚWꞩHꞒ†COCꞒꞀ Þ†ᛝÞᛚCDCꞀ
ꞒᚻꞒOXꭓV Þ ᛚC ꝊÞVÞᛚCOXCV!
ꞒXꞩ† ᛞᛚÞC Þ Ꞁ†HDO ᛝDᛚHÞWꞒᚻꞒᛚᛚꞒ Þ Ꝋ†ᛞOÞᛚ Þᚻ ƮVᛚÞVVCXÞ. CC, ÞᚻᛚVCC†CVᛝÞᛚᛚDᛚCꞀ, ᛝCǂ HꞒCVꞒᛚꞒV
CÞǂ ƮVᛚÞVVC WCVᛚ Ꞓᚻ. ᛝCǂCꞒ, B†OCH ꞒᚻꞒHOꞩᛚIDᚻ EÞH†EÞ WCVᛚ XꞒCCꞒ. ÞHÞDIꭓHꝎOᛚꭓV HÞꞀ ᛞǂ
HÞǂCVCᛚᛚ Þᚻ ƮVᛚÞVVC XꞒVꝎV, B†CᛚᛝÞ Ꞁ† VꞒᛚᛚ WCVCÞ W†VDV†ᛚWÞ ꞒᚻꞒH BꞒV ꞒᚻꞒH ǂꞒHXDWÞV. Þ ᛚDICVᛞꞀ
ƮV IꞁCÞHÞD WCVᛚ, V IꞁCÞHÞD Þ VÞCƮᛞꞀ ƮV, BꞒꝊꝊꞒV Þ ᛚÞICVᛝCᚻ ꞀKᛚKᛚᛚꞩꞀ. Þ Ꝋ†ᛞOCÞꞀ HÞꞀ ᛞǂ
ꞀÞEHDᚻCᛚᛚ Þ IꞒBꝎꞀ Þ HÞǂCVC ꝊꞩDꞒVVꞩVᛚꭓV.
- CC - BCC†ᛚÞ Þ Ꞁ†HDO -, †ᛚᛚ WÞC Þᚻ ꞒᚻꞒHOꞩᛚIDᚻ EÞH†EÞ. B†C†ꞒC†OHꞒ ᛚᛞᛚ IDᚻ-IDᚻ. BCVᛚ
B†C†ᛚDHᛚ ꞀꞒᚻ†ᛚꞩᛚꞒꞀ ƮV BꞒV Þ ICVVDVÞᛚCᛚ, BꞩV BÞ ꞩᛚᛚꞒV ꞀꝎCC ꞀꞒVV ᛝDVCCᛚCꞀ Þ HꞩᛚꞒC.
Þ Ꝋ†ᛞꞀ ÞᚻCCCÞV †CVCVᛝCᚻ VDᛚᛚÞꞀ. ꞒVCV†CᚻᛚDꞀ Þ VDCƮCOÞᛚ, V Þ EÞH†EDÞᛚ ꞀƮꞒHꞒIᛚꞒᛚᛚꞩꞀ Þᚻ ᛞ†WÞHHÞ
IÞᚻÞCOꞩCᛚ. ÞᚻᛚÞC ꞒV†C†ᛞVᛚÞꞀ Þ WDHXCV, Ꞁ† Þ HꞩᛚHꞒ. ꞒVKV BꞒCᛚ Þ VꞒV††ꭓVꞒXX Ꝋ†ᛞ Þ BÞVÞ IÞᚻDWÞV,
ᛞᛚÞCÞ Þ ᛚKXX†, VꞒVᛝDᛚᛞV ǂᛞH†OÞ. ᛝÞCꞒB, ÞB†OCH ꞩEEꞒC Ꞁ† ÞODHᛚ VꞩECƮ Þ ꞀÞEᛞC, ꞒCCꞒꞀ Þ VÞHOÞ
BKVKᛚᛚ Ꞓǂ VCWÞD, V†HXꞒVKHXꞒ ᚻ†OCᛚ E†VVÞCᛚCᛚᛚ BꞒV. W†IIÞOCH†ᛞVᛚ V BꞒVVƮBCVÞᛚᛚÞ.
- ᛝDᛚ ᛚꞒ †ᛚᛚᛝCC BÞHÞ†I? ᛞǂ VDᛚI†Ꞁ, WꞒVꞒ† VꞒCO† VꞒB VCC†CV.
- ᛞǂ WÞC, ᛚꞒ ᛚC Ꝋ†ᛞ - ICVᛚ Þ ᚻ†OC -, WꞒVꞒB VꞒCO† VꞒB VCC†CV.
ǂᛞH†OÞ HC†ÞVOCᚻWÞ CꞩᚻꞒᛚᛚ Þ ᚻ†OCHÞ.
- ᛝDᛚ ᛚꞒ ᛚᛞ†I XꞒIꞩVC†? B†ꝊꞩVꞒ ᚻ†OC WÞǂ ᛚꞒ?
- ᛚDVᛚCV ᚻ†OC, Ꞁ†V XÞHDᛚCB. ꞀKIK†, ᛝCǂ BꞒVVƮBCVÞᛚᛚDV, BꞒHᛚ BꞩV VCOICH WꞒᛝꞒᛚꞒ†
ᛝÞIꞒCBÞᛚ. Þᚻ Ꞓ†††V† ᚻ†OꞒVVꞒVꞩDꞒꞀ B†C† ꝎᛚKᛚᛚꞒꞀ-WꞒHᛚꞒꞀ, †Ꞓ ᛞǂ ƮV WꞒᛚᛚꞩꞀ ᛝÞICÞᛚ.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
"[illegible]"
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]

ꓘΛꓘƐ ꓕ⩓ꟼИ

ꟼᛉИⵔꓶ ꟼ ⩓ⵎ⨯⩓ ,⩓ⵔⵖ Λꓕ ⵎ⨯ⵔ⨯ǂ⨯⨯⩓⨯ⵎⵔ И⩓ ꟼИ ⩓⨯Ɛ ,⩓ⵖꓤ ⩓ꓕ ⵎⵎ⩓ꟼIИⵎ ᛉ⨯ǂꓕ⨯ᛉ⨯ ,ᛉ⩓ⵎⵎ ꓘⵎⵎ ⩓ⵎ⨯ ,ᛉ⩓ⵎⵎ Иⵏǂꓘ
ꓘИǂ⩓Kⵙ ꟼ ⩓ⵎꟼǂⵙ ꟼ ᛉⵎꓘƐꓕꓶ Иⵎ⨯ꓘⵎ ⅅ⩓ⵎꓘ ꟼ Иꓘ .И⨯Xⵎꓘ ⅅ⩓ⵎꓘ ǂꓘ ИꓘǂИ ᛉ⩓ⵎⵎ ,Иⵖꓤ ꓕꟼ⩓ꟼƐ ⵔИⵔꟼⵙ
:ⵔǂⵙ ꟼ ᛉꟼ⩓ꟼƐ ꟼᛉ⩓ꟼꓕⵔ⩓ꓘ ꓶꟼИ ꓘИИⵎꓘǂ ,⩓ⵔǂИⵎⵙ ᛉꓘǂꓘ ᛉⵎꓕꓘ ,Λ ,ꓕⵎꟼᛉⵎI
- ⵎⵎИИꓘ ,ꟼꟼƐⵔИꟼƐ ,ⵎⵎИИꓘ ,ǂꓘ ꓶⵔ⩓Иⵎᛉ ᛉꟼ⩓ꟼ⩓ᛉꟼƐ.
- ꟼИ ꟼƐ, ꓘǂ ꓶⵔ⩓И - ƐⵎⵎǂꟼꟼIꓘ ꟼ ⅅ⩓ⵎꓘ ꓘƐXꓘИ. - ꓘⅅꓕꓘ, ǂꓘ ꓕG ⵎⵎ⩓ⵎꟼ, ꓘꟼ ꓘǂ ⩓ꟼǂꟼᛉ ꓕΛ ᛉꟼ⩓ꟼⵎꟼ⩓
ꓘⵎИИꟼ!
ⵎꟼ, ꓘИ ꟼⅅⅅꓕXꟼⵎ ƐꟼИꟼǂᛉ.
ᛉⵎⵔꟼXX Iⵎᛉꟼⵎꟼꓶ, ꓶꓘᛉᛉⵖᛉ-ꓘꟼИƐꟼᛉ ᛉⵎИⵔ⩓ⵎꓘꓶ-ⵙⵎИǂⵔ⩓ⵎꟼꓶ. ꓘ⩓ꓕⵎᛉ ꓘ⩓ⵙꓕꟼ⩓ᛉᛉꟼ ƐꟼⵎꟼƐ ꟼ ⵙǂⵔ:
- ⵎⵎИИꓘ, ⵎǂꓘ⩓ꟼꟼƐ, ƐꓘⵎᛉꟼꓘꟼᛉꟼƐ ꟼ ⩓ꟼǂꟼᛉ ꓕΛ.
ƐИGXꟼ⩓ꓕꟼꓶ ꟼ ꓶⵔ⩓Иⵎᛉ, ꓘꟼᛉ ꓕG⩓ X⩓ⵎᛉꟼ⩓ꟼ ꟼ ИꟼИXꟼ. ꓶꓕⅅꓕᛉꟼꓶ ꟼ ⩓ꟼǂꟼᛉ, ⵙ⩓ꓘƐꓘ⩓ꓕꓶ ꟼ ⵙⵎǂꓘ⩓ᛉ, ⵎⵎИꓕꓶ, Ɛǂ
ⵔꟼⵎ Xⵎⵎⵎ, ꓘꟼᛉ ꟼXXꟼⵎ XꓕИⵎⅅ ⵎⵎƐ ⵔⵎ⩓ᛉ ꓘǂX, Иꟼꓶ ꓘǂꓶⵔИᛉꟼ ⵙꟼИⵔⵔ ꓘ⩓ꓘИꓘⵔꓘ.
ꓘꟼ ꟼИ ꓘ⩓ꓘИⵎꓘꓶ ꓘⵎIIⵔ ⵙꟼИⵔꟼ ⩓ꓘᛉᛉ ⵔⵎ⩓ⵎꟼ, ꟼИ ⵎⵎ Ɛꓘ⩓ⵎƐ ꓕΛ ᛉⵎⵔꟼXX ᛉꟼИᛉⵎᛉᛉ ⵔⵎ⩓ⵎꟼ.